# Exhibit 1

#### Case 1:23-cv-00528-TMH Document 146-1 Filed 03/24/25 Page 2 of 21 PageID #: CONFIDENTIAL

1	JAMS ARBITRATION
2	000
3	KEENE NIEMACK,
4	Claimant,
5	vs. JAMS Reference No.:
	1601002285
6	TWITTER, INC. and X CORP.
7	Respondents.
	/
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	CONFIDENTIAL
13	
14	VIDEO-RECORDED DEPOSITION OF JULIANNA HAYES
15	SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
16	FRIDAY, MAY 10, 2024
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	Reported by:
24	Anrae Wimberley, CSR No. 7778
25	Job No. 6695346
	Page 1

### Case 1:23-cv-00528-TMH Document 146-1 Filed 03/24/25 Page 3 of 21 PageID #: CONFIDENTIAL

1	JAMS ARBITRATION	1	A1
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	JAMS ARBITRATION 000	1	Also present:
3	KEENE NIEMACK,	2	CASSIA LEET, Videographer
4	Claimant,	3	VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS
5	vs. JAMS Reference No.:	4	
	1601002285	5	MARY HANSBURY, In-House Counsel at X Corp.
6	TWITTER, INC. and X CORP.	6	oOo
7	Respondents.	7	
	/	8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12	CONFIDENTIAL	13	
13		14	
14	Th	15	
15	Transcript of video-recorded deposition	16	
16	of JULIANNA HAYES, taken at Quinn Emanuel	17	
17	Urquhart & Sullivan, LLP 50 California Street, 22nd Floor, San Francisco, California 94111,	18	
19	beginning at 9:07 a.m. and ending at 2:27 p.m. on	19	
20	FRIDAY, MAY 10, 2024, before Anrae Wimberley,	20	
21	Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 7778.	21	
22	Columbia Bioliumia Reported Provinces	22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	
	Page 2		Page 4
	ADDE AD ANCES.	1	
1	APPEARANCES:	1	INDEX
	APPEARANCES: For the Claimant Keene Niemack:	2	INDEX EXAMINATION BY: PAGE Ms. Parker 9
2	For the Claimant Keene Niemack:	2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE Ms. Parker 9 Ms. Liss-Riordan 146
	For the Claimant Keene Niemack: LICHTEN & LISS-RIORDAN, P.C.	2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE Ms. Parker 9
2 3	For the Claimant Keene Niemack: LICHTEN & LISS-RIORDAN, P.C. BY: SHANNON LISS-RIORDAN, ESQ.	2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE Ms. Parker 9 Ms. Liss-Riordan 146 Ms. Parker 149oOo-
2 3 4 5	For the Claimant Keene Niemack: LICHTEN & LISS-RIORDAN, P.C. BY: SHANNON LISS-RIORDAN, ESQ. 729 Boylston Street, Suite 2000	2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE Ms. Parker 9 Ms. Liss-Riordan 146 Ms. Parker 149
2 3 4 5 6	For the Claimant Keene Niemack: LICHTEN & LISS-RIORDAN, P.C. BY: SHANNON LISS-RIORDAN, ESQ. 729 Boylston Street, Suite 2000 Boston, Massachusetts 02116	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE  Ms. Parker 9  Ms. Liss-Riordan 146  Ms. Parker 149oOo  E X H I B I T S  EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE  Exhibit 1 Employment agreement dated 20
2 3 4 5 6 7	For the Claimant Keene Niemack: LICHTEN & LISS-RIORDAN, P.C. BY: SHANNON LISS-RIORDAN, ESQ. 729 Boylston Street, Suite 2000 Boston, Massachusetts 02116 (617) 994-5800	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE  Ms. Parker 9  Ms. Liss-Riordan 146  Ms. Parker 149OO  E X H I B I T S  EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE  Exhibit 1 Employment agreement dated 20  June 1, 2012, Bates labeled
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	For the Claimant Keene Niemack: LICHTEN & LISS-RIORDAN, P.C. BY: SHANNON LISS-RIORDAN, ESQ. 729 Boylston Street, Suite 2000 Boston, Massachusetts 02116	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE  Ms. Parker 9  Ms. Liss-Riordan 146  Ms. Parker 149oOo  E X H I B I T S  EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE  Exhibit 1 Employment agreement dated 20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	For the Claimant Keene Niemack: LICHTEN & LISS-RIORDAN, P.C. BY: SHANNON LISS-RIORDAN, ESQ. 729 Boylston Street, Suite 2000 Boston, Massachusetts 02116 (617) 994-5800 sliss@llrlaw.com	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE  Ms. Parker 9  Ms. Liss-Riordan 146  Ms. Parker 149oOo-  EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE Exhibit 1 Employment agreement dated 20 June 1, 2012, Bates labeled X-ARBS_000070844 through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	For the Claimant Keene Niemack:  LICHTEN & LISS-RIORDAN, P.C.  BY: SHANNON LISS-RIORDAN, ESQ.  729 Boylston Street, Suite 2000  Boston, Massachusetts 02116  (617) 994-5800  sliss@llrlaw.com  For the Respondents Twitter, Inc. and X Corp.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE Ms. Parker 9 Ms. Liss-Riordan 146 Ms. Parker 149oOo  EXHIBIT S EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE Exhibit 1 Employment agreement dated 20 June 1, 2012, Bates labeled X-ARBS_000070844 through X_ARBS_000070859; 16 pages  Exhibit 2 E-mail dated November 7, 27 2022, Bates labeled
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	For the Claimant Keene Niemack:  LICHTEN & LISS-RIORDAN, P.C.  BY: SHANNON LISS-RIORDAN, ESQ.  729 Boylston Street, Suite 2000  Boston, Massachusetts 02116  (617) 994-5800  sliss@llrlaw.com  For the Respondents Twitter, Inc. and X Corp.:  QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN, LLP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE  Ms. Parker 9  Ms. Liss-Riordan 146  Ms. Parker 149oOo  EXHIBIT S  EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE  Exhibit 1 Employment agreement dated 20 June 1, 2012, Bates labeled X-ARBS_000070844 through X_ARBS_000070859; 16 pages  Exhibit 2 E-mail dated November 7, 27
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	For the Claimant Keene Niemack:  LICHTEN & LISS-RIORDAN, P.C.  BY: SHANNON LISS-RIORDAN, ESQ.  729 Boylston Street, Suite 2000  Boston, Massachusetts 02116  (617) 994-5800  sliss@llrlaw.com  For the Respondents Twitter, Inc. and X Corp.:  QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN, LLP  BY: VICKI PARKER, ESQ.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE Ms. Parker 9 Ms. Liss-Riordan 146 Ms. Parker 149oOo  E X H I B I T S  EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE Exhibit 1 Employment agreement dated 20 June 1, 2012, Bates labeled X-ARBS_000070844 through X_ARBS_000070859; 16 pages  Exhibit 2 E-mail dated November 7, 27 2022, Bates labeled X_ARBS_000070861; 1 page  Exhibit 3 Demand for Arbitration 33
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	For the Claimant Keene Niemack:  LICHTEN & LISS-RIORDAN, P.C.  BY: SHANNON LISS-RIORDAN, ESQ.  729 Boylston Street, Suite 2000  Boston, Massachusetts 02116  (617) 994-5800  sliss@llrlaw.com  For the Respondents Twitter, Inc. and X Corp.:  QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN, LLP  BY: VICKI PARKER, ESQ.  LAURENNE BABAYAN, ESQ.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE Ms. Parker 9 Ms. Liss-Riordan 146 Ms. Parker 149oOo  E X H I B I T S  EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE Exhibit 1 Employment agreement dated 20 June 1, 2012, Bates labeled X-ARBS_000070844 through X_ARBS_000070859; 16 pages  Exhibit 2 E-mail dated November 7, 27 2022, Bates labeled X_ARBS_000070861; 1 page
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	For the Claimant Keene Niemack:  LICHTEN & LISS-RIORDAN, P.C.  BY: SHANNON LISS-RIORDAN, ESQ.  729 Boylston Street, Suite 2000  Boston, Massachusetts 02116  (617) 994-5800  sliss@llrlaw.com  For the Respondents Twitter, Inc. and X Corp.:  QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN, LLP  BY: VICKI PARKER, ESQ.  LAURENNE BABAYAN, ESQ.  50 California Street, 22nd Floor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE  Ms. Parker 9  Ms. Liss-Riordan 146  Ms. Parker 149oOo-  EXHIBIT S  EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE  Exhibit 1 Employment agreement dated 20 June 1, 2012, Bates labeled X-ARBS_000070844 through X_ARBS_000070859; 16 pages  Exhibit 2 E-mail dated November 7, 27 2022, Bates labeled X_ARBS_000070861; 1 page  Exhibit 3 Demand for Arbitration 33 Form; 27 pages  Exhibit 4 Document titled "Q3 2022 43 Actual vs. Forecast," Bates
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	For the Claimant Keene Niemack:  LICHTEN & LISS-RIORDAN, P.C.  BY: SHANNON LISS-RIORDAN, ESQ.  729 Boylston Street, Suite 2000  Boston, Massachusetts 02116  (617) 994-5800  sliss@llrlaw.com  For the Respondents Twitter, Inc. and X Corp.:  QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN, LLP  BY: VICKI PARKER, ESQ.  LAURENNE BABAYAN, ESQ.  50 California Street, 22nd Floor  San Francisco, California 94111	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE  Ms. Parker 9  Ms. Liss-Riordan 146  Ms. Parker 149oOo  EXHIBIT S  EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE  Exhibit 1 Employment agreement dated 20 June 1, 2012, Bates labeled X-ARBS_000070844 through X_ARBS_000070859; 16 pages  Exhibit 2 E-mail dated November 7, 27 2022, Bates labeled X_ARBS_000070861; 1 page  Exhibit 3 Demand for Arbitration 33 Form; 27 pages  Exhibit 4 Document titled "Q3 2022 43
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	For the Claimant Keene Niemack:  LICHTEN & LISS-RIORDAN, P.C.  BY: SHANNON LISS-RIORDAN, ESQ.  729 Boylston Street, Suite 2000  Boston, Massachusetts 02116  (617) 994-5800  sliss@llrlaw.com  For the Respondents Twitter, Inc. and X Corp.:  QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN, LLP  BY: VICKI PARKER, ESQ.  LAURENNE BABAYAN, ESQ.  50 California Street, 22nd Floor  San Francisco, California 94111  (415) 875-6503	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE Ms. Parker 9 Ms. Liss-Riordan 146 Ms. Parker 149oOo  E X H I B I T S  EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE Exhibit 1 Employment agreement dated 20 June 1, 2012, Bates labeled X-ARBS_000070844 through X_ARBS_000070859; 16 pages  Exhibit 2 E-mail dated November 7, 27 2022, Bates labeled X_ARBS_000070861; 1 page  Exhibit 3 Demand for Arbitration 33 Form; 27 pages Exhibit 4 Document titled "Q3 2022 43 Actual vs. Forecast," Bates labeled X_ARBS_000064957; 11 pages
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	For the Claimant Keene Niemack:  LICHTEN & LISS-RIORDAN, P.C.  BY: SHANNON LISS-RIORDAN, ESQ.  729 Boylston Street, Suite 2000  Boston, Massachusetts 02116  (617) 994-5800  sliss@llrlaw.com  For the Respondents Twitter, Inc. and X Corp.:  QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN, LLP  BY: VICKI PARKER, ESQ.  LAURENNE BABAYAN, ESQ.  50 California Street, 22nd Floor  San Francisco, California 94111  (415) 875-6503  vickiparker@quinnemanuel.com	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE Ms. Parker 9 Ms. Liss-Riordan 146 Ms. Parker 149oOo  E X H I B I T S  EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE Exhibit 1 Employment agreement dated 20 June 1, 2012, Bates labeled X-ARBS_000070844 through X_ARBS_000070859; 16 pages  Exhibit 2 E-mail dated November 7, 27 2022, Bates labeled X_ARBS_000070861; 1 page  Exhibit 3 Demand for Arbitration 33 Form; 27 pages Exhibit 4 Document titled "Q3 2022 43 Actual vs. Forecast," Bates labeled X_ARBS_000064947 through X_ARBS_000064957;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	For the Claimant Keene Niemack:  LICHTEN & LISS-RIORDAN, P.C.  BY: SHANNON LISS-RIORDAN, ESQ.  729 Boylston Street, Suite 2000  Boston, Massachusetts 02116  (617) 994-5800  sliss@llrlaw.com  For the Respondents Twitter, Inc. and X Corp.:  QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN, LLP  BY: VICKI PARKER, ESQ.  LAURENNE BABAYAN, ESQ.  50 California Street, 22nd Floor  San Francisco, California 94111  (415) 875-6503  vickiparker@quinnemanuel.com  laurennebabayan@quinnemanuel.com	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE Ms. Parker 9 Ms. Liss-Riordan 146 Ms. Parker 149oOo  EXHIBIT S EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE Exhibit 1 Employment agreement dated 20 June 1, 2012, Bates labeled X-ARBS_000070844 through X_ARBS_000070859; 16 pages  Exhibit 2 E-mail dated November 7, 27 2022, Bates labeled X_ARBS_000070861; 1 page  Exhibit 3 Demand for Arbitration 33 Form; 27 pages Exhibit 4 Document titled "Q3 2022 43 Actual vs. Forecast," Bates labeled X_ARBS_000064947 through X_ARBS_000064957; 11 pages Exhibit 5 Document titled "Q3 2022 45 Close Review, Bates labeled X_XARBS_000064961 through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	For the Claimant Keene Niemack:  LICHTEN & LISS-RIORDAN, P.C.  BY: SHANNON LISS-RIORDAN, ESQ.  729 Boylston Street, Suite 2000  Boston, Massachusetts 02116  (617) 994-5800  sliss@llrlaw.com  For the Respondents Twitter, Inc. and X Corp.:  QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN, LLP  BY: VICKI PARKER, ESQ.  LAURENNE BABAYAN, ESQ.  50 California Street, 22nd Floor  San Francisco, California 94111  (415) 875-6503  vickiparker@quinnemanuel.com  laurennebabayan@quinnemanuel.com  -and-	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE  Ms. Parker 9  Ms. Liss-Riordan 146  Ms. Parker 149 oOo  E X H I B I T S  EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE  Exhibit 1 Employment agreement dated 20  June 1, 2012, Bates labeled  X-ARBS_000070844 through  X_ARBS_000070859; 16 pages  Exhibit 2 E-mail dated November 7, 27  2022, Bates labeled  X_ARBS_000070861; 1 page  Exhibit 3 Demand for Arbitration 33  Form; 27 pages  Exhibit 4 Document titled "Q3 2022 43  Actual vs. Forecast," Bates  labeled X_ARBS_000064947  through X_ARBS_000064957; 11 pages  Exhibit 5 Document titled "Q3 2022 45  Close Review, Bates labeled
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	For the Claimant Keene Niemack:  LICHTEN & LISS-RIORDAN, P.C.  BY: SHANNON LISS-RIORDAN, ESQ.  729 Boylston Street, Suite 2000  Boston, Massachusetts 02116  (617) 994-5800  sliss@llrlaw.com  For the Respondents Twitter, Inc. and X Corp.:  QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN, LLP  BY: VICKI PARKER, ESQ.  LAURENNE BABAYAN, ESQ.  50 California Street, 22nd Floor  San Francisco, California 94111  (415) 875-6503  vickiparker@quinnemanuel.com  laurennebabayan@quinnemanuel.com  -and-  MORGAN LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE Ms. Parker 9 Ms. Liss-Riordan 146 Ms. Parker 149oOo  E X H I B I T S EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE Exhibit 1 Employment agreement dated 20 June 1, 2012, Bates labeled X-ARBS_000070844 through X_ARBS_000070859; 16 pages  Exhibit 2 E-mail dated November 7, 27 2022, Bates labeled X_ARBS_000070861; 1 page  Exhibit 3 Demand for Arbitration 33 Form; 27 pages Exhibit 4 Document titled "Q3 2022 43 Actual vs. Forecast," Bates labeled X_ARBS_000064947 through X_ARBS_000064957; 11 pages  Exhibit 5 Document titled "Q3 2022 45 Close Review, Bates labeled X_XARBS_000064994; 34 pages  Exhibit 6 Spreadsheet, Bates labeled 62
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	For the Claimant Keene Niemack:  LICHTEN & LISS-RIORDAN, P.C.  BY: SHANNON LISS-RIORDAN, ESQ.  729 Boylston Street, Suite 2000  Boston, Massachusetts 02116  (617) 994-5800  sliss@llrlaw.com  For the Respondents Twitter, Inc. and X Corp.:  QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN, LLP  BY: VICKI PARKER, ESQ.  LAURENNE BABAYAN, ESQ.  50 California Street, 22nd Floor  San Francisco, California 94111  (415) 875-6503  vickiparker@quinnemanuel.com  laurennebabayan@quinnemanuel.com  -and-  MORGAN LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP  BY: ERIC MECKLEY, ESQ.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE Ms. Parker 9 Ms. Liss-Riordan 146 Ms. Parker 149oOo  E X H I B I T S  EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE Exhibit 1 Employment agreement dated 20 June 1, 2012, Bates labeled X-ARBS_000070844 through X_ARBS_000070859; 16 pages  Exhibit 2 E-mail dated November 7, 27 2022, Bates labeled X_ARBS_000070861; 1 page  Exhibit 3 Demand for Arbitration 33 Form; 27 pages  Exhibit 4 Document titled "Q3 2022 43 Actual vs. Forecast," Bates labeled X_ARBS_000064947 through X_ARBS_000064957; 11 pages  Exhibit 5 Document titled "Q3 2022 45 Close Review, Bates labeled X_XARBS_000064961 through X_ARBS_000064994; 34 pages  Exhibit 6 Spreadsheet, Bates labeled 62 X_ARBS_000070478 and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	For the Claimant Keene Niemack:  LICHTEN & LISS-RIORDAN, P.C.  BY: SHANNON LISS-RIORDAN, ESQ.  729 Boylston Street, Suite 2000  Boston, Massachusetts 02116  (617) 994-5800  sliss@llrlaw.com  For the Respondents Twitter, Inc. and X Corp.:  QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN, LLP  BY: VICKI PARKER, ESQ.  LAURENNE BABAYAN, ESQ.  50 California Street, 22nd Floor  San Francisco, California 94111  (415) 875-6503  vickiparker@quinnemanuel.com  laurennebabayan@quinnemanuel.com  -and-  MORGAN LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP  BY: ERIC MECKLEY, ESQ.  One Market, Spear Street Tower	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE Ms. Parker 9 Ms. Liss-Riordan 146 Ms. Parker 149oOo  EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE Exhibit 1 Employment agreement dated 20 June 1, 2012, Bates labeled X-ARBS_000070844 through X_ARBS_000070859; 16 pages  Exhibit 2 E-mail dated November 7, 27 2022, Bates labeled X_ARBS_000070861; 1 page  Exhibit 3 Demand for Arbitration 33 Form; 27 pages Exhibit 4 Document titled "Q3 2022 43 Actual vs. Forecast," Bates labeled X_ARBS_000064947 through X_ARBS_000064957; 11 pages  Exhibit 5 Document titled "Q3 2022 45 Close Review, Bates labeled X_XARBS_000064961 through X_ARBS_000064994; 34 pages  Exhibit 6 Spreadsheet, Bates labeled X_ARBS_000070478 and X_ARBS_000070566; 2 pages
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	For the Claimant Keene Niemack:  LICHTEN & LISS-RIORDAN, P.C.  BY: SHANNON LISS-RIORDAN, ESQ.  729 Boylston Street, Suite 2000  Boston, Massachusetts 02116  (617) 994-5800  sliss@llrlaw.com  For the Respondents Twitter, Inc. and X Corp.:  QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN, LLP  BY: VICKI PARKER, ESQ.  LAURENNE BABAYAN, ESQ.  50 California Street, 22nd Floor  San Francisco, California 94111  (415) 875-6503  vickiparker@quinnemanuel.com  laurennebabayan@quinnemanuel.com  -and-  MORGAN LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP  BY: ERIC MECKLEY, ESQ.  One Market, Spear Street Tower  San Francisco, California 94105	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE Ms. Parker 9 Ms. Liss-Riordan 146 Ms. Parker 149oOo  E X H I B I T S EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE Exhibit 1 Employment agreement dated 20 June 1, 2012, Bates labeled X-ARBS_000070844 through X_ARBS_000070859; 16 pages  Exhibit 2 E-mail dated November 7, 27 2022, Bates labeled X_ARBS_000070861; 1 page  Exhibit 3 Demand for Arbitration 33 Form; 27 pages Exhibit 4 Document titled "Q3 2022 43 Actual vs. Forecast," Bates labeled X_ARBS_000064947 through X_ARBS_000064957; 11 pages  Exhibit 5 Document titled "Q3 2022 45 Close Review, Bates labeled X_XARBS_000064961 through X_ARBS_000064994; 34 pages  Exhibit 6 Spreadsheet, Bates labeled X_ARBS_000070478 and X_ARBS_000070566; 2 pages  Exhibit 7 E-mail dated May 14, 2022, 63
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	For the Claimant Keene Niemack:  LICHTEN & LISS-RIORDAN, P.C.  BY: SHANNON LISS-RIORDAN, ESQ.  729 Boylston Street, Suite 2000  Boston, Massachusetts 02116  (617) 994-5800  sliss@llrlaw.com  For the Respondents Twitter, Inc. and X Corp.:  QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN, LLP  BY: VICKI PARKER, ESQ.  LAURENNE BABAYAN, ESQ.  50 California Street, 22nd Floor  San Francisco, California 94111  (415) 875-6503  vickiparker@quinnemanuel.com  laurennebabayan@quinnemanuel.com  -and-  MORGAN LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP  BY: ERIC MECKLEY, ESQ.  One Market, Spear Street Tower  San Francisco, California 94105  (415) 442-1013	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE Ms. Parker 9 Ms. Liss-Riordan 146 Ms. Parker 149oOo  EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE Exhibit 1 Employment agreement dated 20 June 1, 2012, Bates labeled X-ARBS_000070844 through X_ARBS_000070859; 16 pages  Exhibit 2 E-mail dated November 7, 27 2022, Bates labeled X_ARBS_000070861; 1 page  Exhibit 3 Demand for Arbitration 33 Form; 27 pages Exhibit 4 Document titled "Q3 2022 43 Actual vs. Forecast," Bates labeled X_ARBS_000064947 through X_ARBS_000064957; 11 pages  Exhibit 5 Document titled "Q3 2022 45 Close Review, Bates labeled X_XARBS_000064961 through X_ARBS_000064994; 34 pages  Exhibit 6 Spreadsheet, Bates labeled X_ARBS_000070478 and X_ARBS_000070566; 2 pages
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	For the Claimant Keene Niemack:  LICHTEN & LISS-RIORDAN, P.C.  BY: SHANNON LISS-RIORDAN, ESQ.  729 Boylston Street, Suite 2000  Boston, Massachusetts 02116  (617) 994-5800  sliss@llrlaw.com  For the Respondents Twitter, Inc. and X Corp.:  QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN, LLP  BY: VICKI PARKER, ESQ.  LAURENNE BABAYAN, ESQ.  50 California Street, 22nd Floor  San Francisco, California 94111  (415) 875-6503  vickiparker@quinnemanuel.com  laurennebabayan@quinnemanuel.com  -and-  MORGAN LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP  BY: ERIC MECKLEY, ESQ.  One Market, Spear Street Tower  San Francisco, California 94105	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE Ms. Parker 9 Ms. Liss-Riordan 146 Ms. Parker 149oOo  E X H I B I T S EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE Exhibit 1 Employment agreement dated 20 June 1, 2012, Bates labeled X-ARBS_000070844 through X_ARBS_000070859; 16 pages  Exhibit 2 E-mail dated November 7, 27 2022, Bates labeled X_ARBS_000070861; 1 page  Exhibit 3 Demand for Arbitration 33 Form; 27 pages Exhibit 4 Document titled "Q3 2022 43 Actual vs. Forecast," Bates labeled X_ARBS_000064947 through X_ARBS_000064957; 11 pages Exhibit 5 Document titled "Q3 2022 45 Close Review, Bates labeled X_XARBS_000064994; 34 pages  Exhibit 6 Spreadsheet, Bates labeled X_ARBS_000070478 and X_ARBS_000070566; 2 pages  Exhibit 7 E-mail dated May 14, 2022, 63 Bates labeled

### Case 1:23-cv-00528-TMH Document 146-1 Filed 03/24/25 Page 4 of 21 PageID #: CONFIDENTIAL

CCAVPIL	ZENTIAL
1 EXHIBITS (Cont'd) 2 EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE	1 FRIDAY, MAY 10, 2024;
2 EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE 3 Exhibit 8 E-mail dated July 7, 2022, 65	2 SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA;
Bates labeled	3 9:07 A.M.
4 X_ARBS_000009347; 1 page 5 Exhibit 9 Twitter Acquisition: Tweep 76	4
FAQ, October 2022, Bates	5 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. We are going 9:07:04AM
6 labeled TWITTER_ARB_000002050	6 on the record at 9:07 a.m. on May 10th, 2024.
7 through	7 Please note that the microphones are sensitive and
TWITTER_ARB_000002076; 27 8 pages	8 may pick up whispering and private conversations.
9 Exhibit 10 E-mail chain dated November 102	
1, 2022, Bates labeled 10 X_ARBS_000009312; 1 page	Ç ,
11 Exhibit 11 E-mail chain dated November 104	10 place unless all parties agree to go off the record. 9:07:23AM
2, 2022, Bates labeled 12 X_ARBS_000065522; 1 page	11 This is Media Unit 1 of the video-recorded
13 Exhibit 12 E-mail dated December 9, 104	12 deposition of Julianna Hayes taken by counsel for
2022, Bates labeled 14 X_ARBS_000065521; 1 page	13 respondents in the matter of Keene Niemack versus
15 Exhibit 13 E-mail dated November 7, 125	14 Twitter, Inc. and X Corp. filed in JAMS arbitration,
2022, Bates labeled	15 JAMS Reference No. 1601002285. 9:07:46AM
16 X_ARBS_000035422 through X_ARBS_000035424; 3 pages	The location of the deposition is
17	17 50 California Street, 22nd Floor, San Francisco,
Exhibit 14 Letter to Julianna Hayes 140 18 from Leslie Berland, dated	18 California 94111.
October 18, 2018; 3 pages	My name is Cassia Leet representing
Exhibit 15 Letter to Julianna Hayes 141	20 Veritext Legal Solutions and I am the videographer. 9:08:08AM
20 from Jennifer Christie,	21 The court reporter is Anrae Wimberley from the firm
dated November 30, 2021; 13 21 pages	22 Veritext Legal Solutions.
22oOo	23 I am not related to any party in this
23 24	24 action, nor am I financially interested in the
25	25 outcome. 9:08:20AM
Page 6	Page 8
rage o	1 uge 0
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER:	
	1 Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER: 2 PAGE LINE	1 Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM 2 your appearances and affiliations for the record
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER: 2 PAGE LINE 3 129 16	1 Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM 2 your appearances and affiliations for the record 3 beginning with the noticing attorney.
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER: 2 PAGE LINE 3 129 16 4 131 24	1 Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM 2 your appearances and affiliations for the record 3 beginning with the noticing attorney. 4 MS. PARKER: Vicki Parker of Quinn Emanuel on
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER: 2 PAGE LINE 3 129 16 4 131 24 5 143 18	1 Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM 2 your appearances and affiliations for the record 3 beginning with the noticing attorney. 4 MS. PARKER: Vicki Parker of Quinn Emanuel on 5 behalf of respondents. And with me today is 9:08:33AM
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER: 2 PAGE LINE 3 129 16 4 131 24 5 143 18 6	1 Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM 2 your appearances and affiliations for the record 3 beginning with the noticing attorney. 4 MS. PARKER: Vicki Parker of Quinn Emanuel on 5 behalf of respondents. And with me today is 9:08:33AM 6 Laurenne Babayan, also of Quinn Emanuel; Eric
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER: 2 PAGE LINE 3 129 16 4 131 24 5 143 18 6 7oOo	1 Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM 2 your appearances and affiliations for the record 3 beginning with the noticing attorney. 4 MS. PARKER: Vicki Parker of Quinn Emanuel on 5 behalf of respondents. And with me today is 9:08:33AM 6 Laurenne Babayan, also of Quinn Emanuel; Eric 7 Meckley of Morgan Lewis and Mary Hansbury of X Corp.
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER:  2 PAGE LINE  3 129 16  4 131 24  5 143 18  6  7oOo  8	1 Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM 2 your appearances and affiliations for the record 3 beginning with the noticing attorney. 4 MS. PARKER: Vicki Parker of Quinn Emanuel on 5 behalf of respondents. And with me today is 9:08:33AM 6 Laurenne Babayan, also of Quinn Emanuel; Eric 7 Meckley of Morgan Lewis and Mary Hansbury of X Corp. 8 Adam Mehes, also of X Corp., may join on the line
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER:  2 PAGE LINE  3 129 16  4 131 24  5 143 18  6  7oOo  8	1 Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM 2 your appearances and affiliations for the record 3 beginning with the noticing attorney. 4 MS. PARKER: Vicki Parker of Quinn Emanuel on 5 behalf of respondents. And with me today is 9:08:33AM 6 Laurenne Babayan, also of Quinn Emanuel; Eric 7 Meckley of Morgan Lewis and Mary Hansbury of X Corp. 8 Adam Mehes, also of X Corp., may join on the line 9 throughout the day.
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER:  2 PAGE LINE  3 129 16  4 131 24  5 143 18  6  7oOo  8  9 10	1 Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM 2 your appearances and affiliations for the record 3 beginning with the noticing attorney. 4 MS. PARKER: Vicki Parker of Quinn Emanuel on 5 behalf of respondents. And with me today is 9:08:33AM 6 Laurenne Babayan, also of Quinn Emanuel; Eric 7 Meckley of Morgan Lewis and Mary Hansbury of X Corp. 8 Adam Mehes, also of X Corp., may join on the line 9 throughout the day. 10 MS. LISS-RIORDAN: And I'm Shannon Liss-Riordan 9:08:52AM
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER:  2 PAGE LINE  3 129 16  4 131 24  5 143 18  6  7oOo  8  9  10  11	1 Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM 2 your appearances and affiliations for the record 3 beginning with the noticing attorney. 4 MS. PARKER: Vicki Parker of Quinn Emanuel on 5 behalf of respondents. And with me today is 9:08:33AM 6 Laurenne Babayan, also of Quinn Emanuel; Eric 7 Meckley of Morgan Lewis and Mary Hansbury of X Corp. 8 Adam Mehes, also of X Corp., may join on the line 9 throughout the day. 10 MS. LISS-RIORDAN: And I'm Shannon Liss-Riordan 9:08:52AM 11 for the claimant and for the witness today,
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER:  2 PAGE LINE  3 129 16  4 131 24  5 143 18  6  7oOo  8  9  10  11  12	1 Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM 2 your appearances and affiliations for the record 3 beginning with the noticing attorney. 4 MS. PARKER: Vicki Parker of Quinn Emanuel on 5 behalf of respondents. And with me today is 9:08:33AM 6 Laurenne Babayan, also of Quinn Emanuel; Eric 7 Meckley of Morgan Lewis and Mary Hansbury of X Corp. 8 Adam Mehes, also of X Corp., may join on the line 9 throughout the day. 10 MS. LISS-RIORDAN: And I'm Shannon Liss-Riordan 9:08:52AM 11 for the claimant and for the witness today, 12 Ms. Hayes.
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER:  2 PAGE LINE  3 129 16  4 131 24  5 143 18  6  7oOo  8  9  10  11  12  13	1 Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM 2 your appearances and affiliations for the record 3 beginning with the noticing attorney. 4 MS. PARKER: Vicki Parker of Quinn Emanuel on 5 behalf of respondents. And with me today is 9:08:33AM 6 Laurenne Babayan, also of Quinn Emanuel; Eric 7 Meckley of Morgan Lewis and Mary Hansbury of X Corp. 8 Adam Mehes, also of X Corp., may join on the line 9 throughout the day. 10 MS. LISS-RIORDAN: And I'm Shannon Liss-Riordan 9:08:52AM 11 for the claimant and for the witness today, 12 Ms. Hayes. 13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you.
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER:  2 PAGE LINE  3 129 16  4 131 24  5 143 18  6  7oOo  8  9  10  11  12  13  14	1 Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM 2 your appearances and affiliations for the record 3 beginning with the noticing attorney. 4 MS. PARKER: Vicki Parker of Quinn Emanuel on 5 behalf of respondents. And with me today is 9:08:33AM 6 Laurenne Babayan, also of Quinn Emanuel; Eric 7 Meckley of Morgan Lewis and Mary Hansbury of X Corp. 8 Adam Mehes, also of X Corp., may join on the line 9 throughout the day. 10 MS. LISS-RIORDAN: And I'm Shannon Liss-Riordan 9:08:52AM 11 for the claimant and for the witness today, 12 Ms. Hayes. 13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you. 14 Would the court reporter please swear in
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER:  2 PAGE LINE  3 129 16  4 131 24  5 143 18  6  7oOo  8  9  10  11  12  13  14  15	1 Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM 2 your appearances and affiliations for the record 3 beginning with the noticing attorney. 4 MS. PARKER: Vicki Parker of Quinn Emanuel on 5 behalf of respondents. And with me today is 9:08:33AM 6 Laurenne Babayan, also of Quinn Emanuel; Eric 7 Meckley of Morgan Lewis and Mary Hansbury of X Corp. 8 Adam Mehes, also of X Corp., may join on the line 9 throughout the day. 10 MS. LISS-RIORDAN: And I'm Shannon Liss-Riordan 9:08:52AM 11 for the claimant and for the witness today, 12 Ms. Hayes. 13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you. 14 Would the court reporter please swear in 15 the witness and then counsel may proceed. 9:09:01AM
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER:  2 PAGE LINE  3 129 16  4 131 24  5 143 18  6  7oOo  8  9  10  11  12  13  14  15  16	1 Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM 2 your appearances and affiliations for the record 3 beginning with the noticing attorney. 4 MS. PARKER: Vicki Parker of Quinn Emanuel on 5 behalf of respondents. And with me today is 9:08:33AM 6 Laurenne Babayan, also of Quinn Emanuel; Eric 7 Meckley of Morgan Lewis and Mary Hansbury of X Corp. 8 Adam Mehes, also of X Corp., may join on the line 9 throughout the day. 10 MS. LISS-RIORDAN: And I'm Shannon Liss-Riordan 9:08:52AM 11 for the claimant and for the witness today, 12 Ms. Hayes. 13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you. 14 Would the court reporter please swear in 15 the witness and then counsel may proceed. 9:09:01AM 16 JULIANNA HAYES,
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER:  2 PAGE LINE  3 129 16  4 131 24  5 143 18  6  7oOo  8  9  10  11  12  13  14  15  16  17	1 Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM 2 your appearances and affiliations for the record 3 beginning with the noticing attorney. 4 MS. PARKER: Vicki Parker of Quinn Emanuel on 5 behalf of respondents. And with me today is 9:08:33AM 6 Laurenne Babayan, also of Quinn Emanuel; Eric 7 Meckley of Morgan Lewis and Mary Hansbury of X Corp. 8 Adam Mehes, also of X Corp., may join on the line 9 throughout the day. 10 MS. LISS-RIORDAN: And I'm Shannon Liss-Riordan 9:08:52AM 11 for the claimant and for the witness today, 12 Ms. Hayes. 13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you. 14 Would the court reporter please swear in 15 the witness and then counsel may proceed. 9:09:01AM 16 JULIANNA HAYES, 17 sworn in personally as a witness by the Certified
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER:  2 PAGE LINE  3 129 16  4 131 24  5 143 18  6  7oOo  8  9  10  11  12  13  14  15  16  17  18	1 Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM 2 your appearances and affiliations for the record 3 beginning with the noticing attorney. 4 MS. PARKER: Vicki Parker of Quinn Emanuel on 5 behalf of respondents. And with me today is 9:08:33AM 6 Laurenne Babayan, also of Quinn Emanuel; Eric 7 Meckley of Morgan Lewis and Mary Hansbury of X Corp. 8 Adam Mehes, also of X Corp., may join on the line 9 throughout the day. 10 MS. LISS-RIORDAN: And I'm Shannon Liss-Riordan 9:08:52AM 11 for the claimant and for the witness today, 12 Ms. Hayes. 13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you. 14 Would the court reporter please swear in 15 the witness and then counsel may proceed. 9:09:01AM 16 JULIANNA HAYES, 17 sworn in personally as a witness by the Certified 18 Shorthand Reporter, testified as follows:
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER:  2 PAGE LINE  3 129 16  4 131 24  5 143 18  6  7oOo  8  9  10  11  12  13  14  15  16  17  18  19	1 Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM 2 your appearances and affiliations for the record 3 beginning with the noticing attorney. 4 MS. PARKER: Vicki Parker of Quinn Emanuel on 5 behalf of respondents. And with me today is 9:08:33AM 6 Laurenne Babayan, also of Quinn Emanuel; Eric 7 Meckley of Morgan Lewis and Mary Hansbury of X Corp. 8 Adam Mehes, also of X Corp., may join on the line 9 throughout the day. 10 MS. LISS-RIORDAN: And I'm Shannon Liss-Riordan 9:08:52AM 11 for the claimant and for the witness today, 12 Ms. Hayes. 13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you. 14 Would the court reporter please swear in 15 the witness and then counsel may proceed. 9:09:01AM 16 JULIANNA HAYES, 17 sworn in personally as a witness by the Certified 18 Shorthand Reporter, testified as follows: 19 EXAMINATION
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER:  2 PAGE LINE  3 129 16  4 131 24  5 143 18  6  7oOo  8  9  10  11  12  13  14  15  16  17  18	1 Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM 2 your appearances and affiliations for the record 3 beginning with the noticing attorney. 4 MS. PARKER: Vicki Parker of Quinn Emanuel on 5 behalf of respondents. And with me today is 9:08:33AM 6 Laurenne Babayan, also of Quinn Emanuel; Eric 7 Meckley of Morgan Lewis and Mary Hansbury of X Corp. 8 Adam Mehes, also of X Corp., may join on the line 9 throughout the day. 10 MS. LISS-RIORDAN: And I'm Shannon Liss-Riordan 9:08:52AM 11 for the claimant and for the witness today, 12 Ms. Hayes. 13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you. 14 Would the court reporter please swear in 15 the witness and then counsel may proceed. 9:09:01AM 16 JULIANNA HAYES, 17 sworn in personally as a witness by the Certified 18 Shorthand Reporter, testified as follows:
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER:  2 PAGE LINE  3 129 16  4 131 24  5 143 18  6  7oOo  8  9  10  11  12  13  14  15  16  17  18  19	1 Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM 2 your appearances and affiliations for the record 3 beginning with the noticing attorney. 4 MS. PARKER: Vicki Parker of Quinn Emanuel on 5 behalf of respondents. And with me today is 9:08:33AM 6 Laurenne Babayan, also of Quinn Emanuel; Eric 7 Meckley of Morgan Lewis and Mary Hansbury of X Corp. 8 Adam Mehes, also of X Corp., may join on the line 9 throughout the day. 10 MS. LISS-RIORDAN: And I'm Shannon Liss-Riordan 9:08:52AM 11 for the claimant and for the witness today, 12 Ms. Hayes. 13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you. 14 Would the court reporter please swear in 15 the witness and then counsel may proceed. 9:09:01AM 16 JULIANNA HAYES, 17 sworn in personally as a witness by the Certified 18 Shorthand Reporter, testified as follows: 19 EXAMINATION
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER:  2 PAGE LINE  3 129 16  4 131 24  5 143 18  6  7oOo  8  9  10  11  12  13  14  15  16  17  18  19  20	1 Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM 2 your appearances and affiliations for the record 3 beginning with the noticing attorney. 4 MS. PARKER: Vicki Parker of Quinn Emanuel on 5 behalf of respondents. And with me today is 9:08:33AM 6 Laurenne Babayan, also of Quinn Emanuel; Eric 7 Meckley of Morgan Lewis and Mary Hansbury of X Corp. 8 Adam Mehes, also of X Corp., may join on the line 9 throughout the day. 10 MS. LISS-RIORDAN: And I'm Shannon Liss-Riordan 9:08:52AM 11 for the claimant and for the witness today, 12 Ms. Hayes. 13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you. 14 Would the court reporter please swear in 15 the witness and then counsel may proceed. 9:09:01AM 16 JULIANNA HAYES, 17 sworn in personally as a witness by the Certified 18 Shorthand Reporter, testified as follows: 19 EXAMINATION 20 BY MS. PARKER: 9:09:04AM
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER:  2 PAGE LINE  3 129 16  4 131 24  5 143 18  6  7oOo  8  9  10  11  12  13  14  15  16  17  18  19  20  21	Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM  2 your appearances and affiliations for the record  3 beginning with the noticing attorney.  4 MS. PARKER: Vicki Parker of Quinn Emanuel on  5 behalf of respondents. And with me today is 9:08:33AM  6 Laurenne Babayan, also of Quinn Emanuel; Eric  7 Meckley of Morgan Lewis and Mary Hansbury of X Corp.  8 Adam Mehes, also of X Corp., may join on the line  9 throughout the day.  10 MS. LISS-RIORDAN: And I'm Shannon Liss-Riordan 9:08:52AM  11 for the claimant and for the witness today,  12 Ms. Hayes.  13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you.  14 Would the court reporter please swear in  15 the witness and then counsel may proceed. 9:09:01AM  16 JULIANNA HAYES,  17 sworn in personally as a witness by the Certified  18 Shorthand Reporter, testified as follows:  19 EXAMINATION  20 BY MS. PARKER: 9:09:04AM  21 Q. Good morning. As I just said, my name is
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER:  2 PAGE LINE  3 129 16  4 131 24  5 143 18  6  7oOo  8  9  10  11  12  13  14  15  16  17  18  19  20  21  22	Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM  your appearances and affiliations for the record  beginning with the noticing attorney.  MS. PARKER: Vicki Parker of Quinn Emanuel on  behalf of respondents. And with me today is 9:08:33AM  Laurenne Babayan, also of Quinn Emanuel; Eric  Meckley of Morgan Lewis and Mary Hansbury of X Corp.  Adam Mehes, also of X Corp., may join on the line  throughout the day.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: And I'm Shannon Liss-Riordan 9:08:52AM  for the claimant and for the witness today,  Ms. Hayes.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you.  Would the court reporter please swear in  the witness and then counsel may proceed. 9:09:01AM  MULIANNA HAYES,  sworn in personally as a witness by the Certified  Shorthand Reporter, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION  OR Good morning. As I just said, my name is  Vicki Parker. I will be asking you questions today.
1 QUESTIONS WITNESS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER:  2 PAGE LINE  3 129 16  4 131 24  5 143 18  6  7oOo  8  9  10  11  12  13  14  15  16  17  18  19  20  21  22  23	Will counsel and all present please state 9:08:22AM  your appearances and affiliations for the record  beginning with the noticing attorney.  MS. PARKER: Vicki Parker of Quinn Emanuel on  behalf of respondents. And with me today is 9:08:33AM  Laurenne Babayan, also of Quinn Emanuel; Eric  Meckley of Morgan Lewis and Mary Hansbury of X Corp.  Adam Mehes, also of X Corp., may join on the line  throughout the day.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: And I'm Shannon Liss-Riordan 9:08:52AM  for the claimant and for the witness today,  Ms. Hayes.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you.  Would the court reporter please swear in  the witness and then counsel may proceed. 9:09:01AM  JULIANNA HAYES,  sworn in personally as a witness by the Certified  Shorthand Reporter, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION  BY MS. PARKER: 9:09:04AM  Q. Good morning. As I just said, my name is  Vicki Parker. I will be asking you questions today.  Could you please state your name for the

	CGIVED		
1	A. Yes. 11:16:58AM	1	Q. Were there any other models that you ran? 11:20:06AM
2	Q. Did you run any financial models as to how	2	A. Not that I recall.
3	much severance would cost the company?	3	Q. When you ran the simplified to three
4	A. Yes.	4	months for everyone model, do you remember if WARN
5	Q. What scenarios did you run? 11:17:15AM	5	was taken into account at all? 11:20:22AM
6	A. We ran many.	6	A. I don't remember.
7	Q. What were they?	7	MS. PARKER: Okay. Why don't we take a break.
8	A. We started at what the full severance	8	We've been going for over an hour.
9	our interpretation of the full severance would be,	9	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the end of Media
10	which was Twitter's standard severance package by 11:17:30AM	10	Unit 1 of the deposition of Julianna Hayes. The 11:20:32AM
11	level.	11	time is 11:20 a.m. We're off the record.
12	We had two models. One was a very	12	(Recess taken.)
13	detailed and large equity file that was run per	13	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at
14	employee because every employee's equity was unique.	14	11:40 a.m. This marks the beginning of Media Unit 2
15	And then we had a Google Sheet, I believe, that ran 11:17:58AM	15	of the deposition of Julianna Hayes. Please 11:40:03AM
16	the different kind of cash scenarios for different	16	continue.
17	salaries and PBP, kind of the cash components. And	17	BY MS. PARKER:
18	then we would put those two together to get the	18	Q. Great. So before the break we were
19	final cost.	19	talking about severance models that you ran.
20	Q. And when you ran this model off of what 11:18:17AM	20	A. Yes. 11:40:13AM
21	you call the full severance package, did you account	21	Q. So there was one that you said was based
22	for WARN notice?	22	on your understanding of the full severance package
23	A. We used not I would say not	23	and one that was simplified to three months for
24	specifically.	24	everyone; is that right?
25	Q. Was the severance calculated to go in 11:18:35AM	25	A. Yes. 11:40:25AM
	Page 86		Page 88
1	addition to WARN notice or was WARN notice baked 11:18:39AM	1	Q. Were there any other severance models? 11:40:25AM
2	into part of the numbers of the severance?	2	A. Well, eventually we got down to two
3	A. There was no discussion of WARN to me. It	3	months. And I don't remember if there were other
4	was the standard formula of essentially two months	4	ones in there. There might have been.
5	plus a week and then the six plus months for 11:19:01AM	5	Q. When you say eventually you got down to 11:40:36AM
6	directors and above or VPs and above, I can't	6	two months, when was that?
7	remember.	7	A. I don't recall, but I don't remember
8	I don't recall anything specific to WARN	8	kind of when it went down to two.
9	in those calculations.	9	Q. In addition to the three months of pay,
10	Q. So you said you ran multiple calculations. 11:19:14AM	10	what else went into the severance model? 11:40:56AM
11	What was the next calculation that you	11	A. I know we had an equity vest and I can't
12	ran?	12	remember if we put in something for the PBP or not.
13	A. I recall Alex Spiro thought it was odd	13	Q. And was this in the full severance package
14	that	14	or in the simplified severance package or both?
15	Q. I would not disclose what Alex Spiro said. 11:19:29AM	15	A. It would have been in both. 11:41:17AM
16	Can you just tell me what the next numbers	16	Q. Okay. So both packages included pay, an
17	you	17	equity vest and some version of PBP?
18	A. The next numbers were everyone getting the	18	A. To start. And then I do remember over
19	same, so senior leadership not getting the six	19	time there was a difference, and I can't remember
20	months plus but everyone getting the more standard. 11:19:44AM	20	what it was, but between New York state employees 11:41:39AM
21	Q. And when you say "standard" do you mean	21	and everyone else.
22	two months plus a week?	22	And then there were also a few
23	A. I can't remember if we were doing two	23	international differences, but I don't recall what
24	months plus a week or if we had already simplified	24	those were.
	it to three months. I can't remember. 11:19:58AM	25	Q. Were you running different models for 11:41:55AM
	Page 87		Page 89

	СОЧРЫ	_	
1	people in different locations? 11:41:57AM	1	A. Yeah. 11:45:31AM
2	A. I definitely remember the New York state	2	Q. Did you present any options to Elon?
3	employees were treated differently. And then I	3	A. I don't remember which meetings Elon was
4	can't remember internationally if we ran those in	4	in. He saw the final. I don't remember if we
5	detail or just made some estimates. 11:42:07AM	5	showed him the other options. 11:45:59AM
6	Q. When you say "we ran," who is "we"?	6	Q. When you say "the final," which one did
7	A. Yeah, there were many people involved.		that which what was the final?
8	Off the top of my head, it was a combination of	8	A. The final was, I believe, the two months
9	people in the finance team and people in HR.	9	severance plus an additional month for the for a
10	Braden I can't remember his last name. Amudson, 11:42:33AM	10	
11	I think was helping with the model; Lisa	11	Q. Do you remember what else went into that
12	Cummings; Mike Foley; Peter Lenke, I believe; Matt		model?
13	Chronert; I can't remember who else.	13	A. I don't.
14	Q. Do you know if Mark Schobinger was	14	That did sorry. That New York
	involved? 11:42:56AM	15	employees had another month, which got them another 11:46:27AM
16	A. Mark was around. I don't think he was	16	month of pay but also got them another vesting
17	involved in the modeling.	17	
18	Q. Did you well, did you end up presenting	18	Q. Who else was present when you made this
19	options to anyone?	19	presentation to Elon?
20	A. We did. I don't recall everybody. Alex 11:43:30AM	20	A. The same this was the final RIF 11:46:44AM
21	Spiro was one. I don't Steve Davis was involved.		presentation. It was the same meeting.
22	I think David Sacks.	22	Q. So the large group of people that we
23	Q. And without disclosing any communications	23	A. Correct.
24	that took place in the meeting, do you remember when	24	Q talked about earlier?
25	the meeting took place? 11:43:59AM	25	Was your presentation oral? Were there 11:46:54AM
	Page 90		Page 92
1	A. It would have been between probably, I 11:44:01AM	1	PowerPoints? How did you make the presentation? 11:46:58AM
2		2	A. I think we showed a Google Sheet. We
3	frame.	3	either showed the sheet directly or we put it in a
			cities showed the sheet directly of we put it in a
4	Q. Do you remember how many models	4	presentation. And we went through the numbers.
١.	Q. Do you remember how many models different scenarios were presented? 11:44:16AM		presentation. And we went through the numbers.
4	•	4	• •
4 5	different scenarios were presented? 11:44:16AM	4 5 6	presentation. And we went through the numbers.  Q. During that presentation, did you tell 11:47:17AM
4 5 6	different scenarios were presented? 11:44:16AM  A. I don't.  Q. Was more than one?	4 5 6	presentation. And we went through the numbers.  Q. During that presentation, did you tell 11:47:17AM  Elon that the company had a contractual obligation
4 5 6 7	different scenarios were presented? 11:44:16AM A. I don't.	4 5 6 7	presentation. And we went through the numbers.  Q. During that presentation, did you tell 11:47:17AM  Elon that the company had a contractual obligation to provide a higher level of severance?  A. I don't remember.
4 5 6 7 8	different scenarios were presented? 11:44:16AM  A. I don't.  Q. Was more than one?  A. Yeah, we went through multiple scenarios.	4 5 6 7 8	presentation. And we went through the numbers.  Q. During that presentation, did you tell 11:47:17AM  Elon that the company had a contractual obligation to provide a higher level of severance?  A. I don't remember.  Q. Did you tell Elon that you believe the
4 5 6 7 8 9	different scenarios were presented? 11:44:16AM  A. I don't.  Q. Was more than one?  A. Yeah, we went through multiple scenarios.  Q. Did you make a recommendation as to which	4 5 6 7 8 9	presentation. And we went through the numbers.  Q. During that presentation, did you tell 11:47:17AM  Elon that the company had a contractual obligation to provide a higher level of severance?  A. I don't remember.  Q. Did you tell Elon that you believe the
4 5 6 7 8 9	different scenarios were presented? 11:44:16AM  A. I don't.  Q. Was more than one?  A. Yeah, we went through multiple scenarios.  Q. Did you make a recommendation as to which scenario should be adopted? 11:44:30AM	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	presentation. And we went through the numbers.  Q. During that presentation, did you tell 11:47:17AM  Elon that the company had a contractual obligation to provide a higher level of severance?  A. I don't remember.  Q. Did you tell Elon that you believe the company had promised Twitter employees a higher 11:47:35AM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	different scenarios were presented? 11:44:16AM  A. I don't.  Q. Was more than one?  A. Yeah, we went through multiple scenarios.  Q. Did you make a recommendation as to which scenario should be adopted? 11:44:30AM  A. We recommended at first how the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	presentation. And we went through the numbers.  Q. During that presentation, did you tell 11:47:17AM  Elon that the company had a contractual obligation to provide a higher level of severance?  A. I don't remember.  Q. Did you tell Elon that you believe the company had promised Twitter employees a higher 11:47:35AM level of severance?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	different scenarios were presented?  A. I don't.  Q. Was more than one?  A. Yeah, we went through multiple scenarios.  Q. Did you make a recommendation as to which scenario should be adopted?  A. We recommended at first how the standard Twitter package.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	presentation. And we went through the numbers.  Q. During that presentation, did you tell 11:47:17AM  Elon that the company had a contractual obligation to provide a higher level of severance?  A. I don't remember.  Q. Did you tell Elon that you believe the company had promised Twitter employees a higher 11:47:35AM level of severance?  A. I don't remember. I don't think so.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	different scenarios were presented?  A. I don't.  Q. Was more than one?  A. Yeah, we went through multiple scenarios.  Q. Did you make a recommendation as to which scenario should be adopted?  A. We recommended at first how the standard Twitter package.  Q. And who is "we" in that context?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	presentation. And we went through the numbers.  Q. During that presentation, did you tell 11:47:17AM  Elon that the company had a contractual obligation to provide a higher level of severance?  A. I don't remember.  Q. Did you tell Elon that you believe the company had promised Twitter employees a higher 11:47:35AM level of severance?  A. I don't remember. I don't think so.  Q. Did you ever tell anyone else that you
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	different scenarios were presented?  A. I don't.  Q. Was more than one?  A. Yeah, we went through multiple scenarios.  Q. Did you make a recommendation as to which scenario should be adopted?  A. We recommended at first how the standard Twitter package.  Q. And who is "we" in that context?  A. Myself, Jon Chen, Kathleen Pacini. I	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	presentation. And we went through the numbers.  Q. During that presentation, did you tell 11:47:17AM  Elon that the company had a contractual obligation to provide a higher level of severance?  A. I don't remember.  Q. Did you tell Elon that you believe the company had promised Twitter employees a higher 11:47:35AM level of severance?  A. I don't remember. I don't think so.  Q. Did you ever tell anyone else that you believed Elon was breaching a contractual obligation
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	different scenarios were presented?  A. I don't.  Q. Was more than one?  A. Yeah, we went through multiple scenarios.  Q. Did you make a recommendation as to which scenario should be adopted?  A. We recommended at first how the standard Twitter package.  Q. And who is "we" in that context?  A. Myself, Jon Chen, Kathleen Pacini. I can't remember who else.  11:44:47AM	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	presentation. And we went through the numbers.  Q. During that presentation, did you tell 11:47:17AM  Elon that the company had a contractual obligation to provide a higher level of severance?  A. I don't remember.  Q. Did you tell Elon that you believe the company had promised Twitter employees a higher 11:47:35AM level of severance?  A. I don't remember. I don't think so.  Q. Did you ever tell anyone else that you believed Elon was breaching a contractual obligation by not providing a higher level of severance? 11:47:56AM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	different scenarios were presented?  A. I don't.  Q. Was more than one?  A. Yeah, we went through multiple scenarios.  Q. Did you make a recommendation as to which scenario should be adopted?  A. We recommended at first how the standard Twitter package.  Q. And who is "we" in that context?  A. Myself, Jon Chen, Kathleen Pacini. I can't remember who else.  Q. Ultimately well, in making that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	presentation. And we went through the numbers.  Q. During that presentation, did you tell 11:47:17AM  Elon that the company had a contractual obligation to provide a higher level of severance?  A. I don't remember.  Q. Did you tell Elon that you believe the company had promised Twitter employees a higher 11:47:35AM level of severance?  A. I don't remember. I don't think so.  Q. Did you ever tell anyone else that you believed Elon was breaching a contractual obligation by not providing a higher level of severance? 11:47:56AM  A. I don't remember saying that.  Q. Did you tell anyone else that you believed
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	different scenarios were presented?  A. I don't.  Q. Was more than one?  A. Yeah, we went through multiple scenarios.  Q. Did you make a recommendation as to which scenario should be adopted?  A. We recommended at first how the standard Twitter package.  Q. And who is "we" in that context?  A. Myself, Jon Chen, Kathleen Pacini. I can't remember who else.  Q. Ultimately well, in making that recommendation, did you present a business case for	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	presentation. And we went through the numbers.  Q. During that presentation, did you tell 11:47:17AM  Elon that the company had a contractual obligation to provide a higher level of severance?  A. I don't remember.  Q. Did you tell Elon that you believe the company had promised Twitter employees a higher 11:47:35AM level of severance?  A. I don't remember. I don't think so.  Q. Did you ever tell anyone else that you believed Elon was breaching a contractual obligation by not providing a higher level of severance? 11:47:56AM  A. I don't remember saying that.  Q. Did you tell anyone else that you believed
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	different scenarios were presented?  A. I don't.  Q. Was more than one?  A. Yeah, we went through multiple scenarios.  Q. Did you make a recommendation as to which scenario should be adopted?  A. We recommended at first how the standard Twitter package.  Q. And who is "we" in that context?  A. Myself, Jon Chen, Kathleen Pacini. I can't remember who else.  Q. Ultimately well, in making that recommendation, did you present a business case for the recommendation?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	presentation. And we went through the numbers.  Q. During that presentation, did you tell 11:47:17AM  Elon that the company had a contractual obligation to provide a higher level of severance?  A. I don't remember.  Q. Did you tell Elon that you believe the company had promised Twitter employees a higher 11:47:35AM level of severance?  A. I don't remember. I don't think so.  Q. Did you ever tell anyone else that you believed Elon was breaching a contractual obligation by not providing a higher level of severance? 11:47:56AM  A. I don't remember saying that.  Q. Did you tell anyone else that you believed he was breaking a promise made to Twitter employees
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	different scenarios were presented?  A. I don't. Q. Was more than one? A. Yeah, we went through multiple scenarios. Q. Did you make a recommendation as to which scenario should be adopted?  A. We recommended at first how the standard Twitter package. Q. And who is "we" in that context? A. Myself, Jon Chen, Kathleen Pacini. I can't remember who else.  Q. Ultimately well, in making that recommendation, did you present a business case for the recommendation?  A. We showed the total cost.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	presentation. And we went through the numbers.  Q. During that presentation, did you tell 11:47:17AM  Elon that the company had a contractual obligation to provide a higher level of severance?  A. I don't remember. Q. Did you tell Elon that you believe the company had promised Twitter employees a higher 11:47:35AM level of severance?  A. I don't remember. I don't think so. Q. Did you ever tell anyone else that you believed Elon was breaching a contractual obligation by not providing a higher level of severance? 11:47:56AM  A. I don't remember saying that. Q. Did you tell anyone else that you believed he was breaking a promise made to Twitter employees by not offering more severance?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	different scenarios were presented?  A. I don't.  Q. Was more than one?  A. Yeah, we went through multiple scenarios.  Q. Did you make a recommendation as to which scenario should be adopted?  A. We recommended at first how the standard Twitter package.  Q. And who is "we" in that context?  A. Myself, Jon Chen, Kathleen Pacini. I can't remember who else.  Q. Ultimately well, in making that recommendation, did you present a business case for the recommendation?  A. We showed the total cost.  Q. And did you think that the company could 11:45:09AM	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	presentation. And we went through the numbers.  Q. During that presentation, did you tell 11:47:17AM  Elon that the company had a contractual obligation to provide a higher level of severance?  A. I don't remember.  Q. Did you tell Elon that you believe the company had promised Twitter employees a higher 11:47:35AM level of severance?  A. I don't remember. I don't think so.  Q. Did you ever tell anyone else that you believed Elon was breaching a contractual obligation by not providing a higher level of severance? 11:47:56AM  A. I don't remember saying that.  Q. Did you tell anyone else that you believed he was breaking a promise made to Twitter employees by not offering more severance?  A. I don't remember saying that, but that's 11:48:10AM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	different scenarios were presented?  A. I don't.  Q. Was more than one?  A. Yeah, we went through multiple scenarios.  Q. Did you make a recommendation as to which scenario should be adopted?  A. We recommended at first how the standard Twitter package.  Q. And who is "we" in that context?  A. Myself, Jon Chen, Kathleen Pacini. I can't remember who else.  Q. Ultimately well, in making that recommendation, did you present a business case for the recommendation?  A. We showed the total cost.  Q. And did you think that the company could 11:45:09AM sustain that cost?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	presentation. And we went through the numbers.  Q. During that presentation, did you tell 11:47:17AM  Elon that the company had a contractual obligation to provide a higher level of severance?  A. I don't remember.  Q. Did you tell Elon that you believe the company had promised Twitter employees a higher 11:47:35AM level of severance?  A. I don't remember. I don't think so.  Q. Did you ever tell anyone else that you believed Elon was breaching a contractual obligation by not providing a higher level of severance? 11:47:56AM  A. I don't remember saying that.  Q. Did you tell anyone else that you believed he was breaking a promise made to Twitter employees by not offering more severance?  A. I don't remember saying that, but that's 11:48:10AM what I felt.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	different scenarios were presented?  A. I don't.  Q. Was more than one?  A. Yeah, we went through multiple scenarios.  Q. Did you make a recommendation as to which scenario should be adopted?  A. We recommended at first how the standard Twitter package.  Q. And who is "we" in that context?  A. Myself, Jon Chen, Kathleen Pacini. I can't remember who else.  Q. Ultimately well, in making that recommendation, did you present a business case for the recommendation?  A. We showed the total cost.  Q. And did you think that the company could 11:45:09AM sustain that cost?  A. It was just a cost.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	presentation. And we went through the numbers.  Q. During that presentation, did you tell 11:47:17AM  Elon that the company had a contractual obligation to provide a higher level of severance?  A. I don't remember.  Q. Did you tell Elon that you believe the company had promised Twitter employees a higher 11:47:35AM level of severance?  A. I don't remember. I don't think so.  Q. Did you ever tell anyone else that you believed Elon was breaching a contractual obligation by not providing a higher level of severance? 11:47:56AM  A. I don't remember saying that.  Q. Did you tell anyone else that you believed he was breaking a promise made to Twitter employees by not offering more severance?  A. I don't remember saying that, but that's 11:48:10AM what I felt.  Q. So at this point you agreed that the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	different scenarios were presented?  A. I don't. Q. Was more than one? A. Yeah, we went through multiple scenarios. Q. Did you make a recommendation as to which scenario should be adopted?  A. We recommended at first how the standard Twitter package. Q. And who is "we" in that context? A. Myself, Jon Chen, Kathleen Pacini. I can't remember who else.  Q. Ultimately well, in making that recommendation, did you present a business case for the recommendation?  A. We showed the total cost. Q. And did you think that the company could 11:45:09AM sustain that cost? A. It was just a cost. Q. And based so based on your view of the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	presentation. And we went through the numbers.  Q. During that presentation, did you tell 11:47:17AM  Elon that the company had a contractual obligation to provide a higher level of severance?  A. I don't remember.  Q. Did you tell Elon that you believe the company had promised Twitter employees a higher 11:47:35AM level of severance?  A. I don't remember. I don't think so.  Q. Did you ever tell anyone else that you believed Elon was breaching a contractual obligation by not providing a higher level of severance? 11:47:56AM  A. I don't remember saying that.  Q. Did you tell anyone else that you believed he was breaking a promise made to Twitter employees by not offering more severance?  A. I don't remember saying that, but that's 11:48:10AM what I felt.  Q. So at this point you agreed that the company needed to cut costs to some extent; correct?

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I, the undersigned, a Certified Shorthand Reporter of the State of California, do hereby certify:  That the foregoing proceedings were taken before me at the time and place herein set forth; that any witnesses in the foregoing proceedings, prior to testifying, were administered an oath; that a record of the proceedings was made by me using machine shorthand which was thereafter transcribed under my direction; that the foregoing transcript is a true record of the testimony given.  Further, that if the foregoing pertains to the original transcript of a deposition in a Federal Case, before completion of the proceedings, review of the transcript () was (X) was not requested.  I further certify that I am neither financially interested in the action nor a relative or employee of any attorney of any party to this action.  IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have this date subscribed my name.  Dated: May 11, 2024	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Federal R&S Requested (FRCP 30(e)(1)(B)) - Locked .PDF Transcript - The witness should review the transcript and make any necessary corrections on the errata pages included below, notating the page and line number of the corrections. The witness should then sign and date the errata and penalty of perjury pages and return the completed pages to all appearing counsel within the period of time determined at the deposition or provided by the Federal RulesFederal R&S Not Requested - Reading & Signature was not requested before the completion of the deposition.
	Page 150		Page 152
	SHANNON LISS-RIORDAN, ESQ.		NIEMACK vs. TWITTER, INC.
	sliss@llrlaw.com		JULIANNA HAYES (#6659346)
3	May 11, 2024	3	ERRATA SHEET
	RE: NIEMACK vs. TWITTER, INC.		PAGELINECHANGE
	May 10, 2024, JULIANNA HAYES, JOB NO. 6659346	5	DE ACON
	The above-referenced transcript has been completed by Veritext Legal Solutions and		PAGE LINE CHANGE
	. ,	8	PAGELINECHANGE
	review of the transcript is being handled as follows:  Per CA State Code (CCP 2025.520 (a)-(e)) – Contact Veritext		REASON
10	to schedule a time to review the original transcript at		PAGELINECHANGE
11	a Veritext office.	11	
	x_Per CA State Code (CCP 2025.520 (a)-(e)) - Locked .PDF		REASON
13	Transcript - The witness should review the transcript and		PAGELINECHANGE
14	make any necessary corrections on the errata pages included	14	
15	below, notating the page and line number of the corrections.		REASON
16	below, notating the page and line name of the corrections.	10	10.13011
	The witness should then sign and date the errata and negative	16	PAGE LINE CHANGE
17	The witness should then sign and date the errata and penalty of perjury pages and return the completed pages to all		PAGELINECHANGE
17 18	of perjury pages and return the completed pages to all	17	
18	of perjury pages and return the completed pages to all appearing counsel within the period of time determined at	17 18	REASON
18 19	of perjury pages and return the completed pages to all appearing counsel within the period of time determined at the deposition or provided by the Code of Civil Procedure.	17 18 19	REASONPAGELINECHANGE
18 19 20	of perjury pages and return the completed pages to all appearing counsel within the period of time determined at the deposition or provided by the Code of Civil Procedure. Contact Veritext when the sealed original is required.	17 18 19 20	REASONPAGELINECHANGE
18 19	of perjury pages and return the completed pages to all appearing counsel within the period of time determined at the deposition or provided by the Code of Civil Procedure.  Contact Veritext when the sealed original is required.  Waiving the CA Code of Civil Procedure per Stipulation of	17 18 19 20	REASONPAGELINECHANGE
18 19 20 21	of perjury pages and return the completed pages to all appearing counsel within the period of time determined at the deposition or provided by the Code of Civil Procedure.  Contact Veritext when the sealed original is required.  Waiving the CA Code of Civil Procedure per Stipulation of Counsel - Original transcript to be released for signature	17 18 19 20 21	REASONPAGELINECHANGEREASON
18 19 20 21 22	of perjury pages and return the completed pages to all appearing counsel within the period of time determined at the deposition or provided by the Code of Civil Procedure.  Contact Veritext when the sealed original is required.  Waiving the CA Code of Civil Procedure per Stipulation of Counsel - Original transcript to be released for signature as determined at the deposition.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	REASONPAGELINECHANGE
18 19 20 21 22 23	of perjury pages and return the completed pages to all appearing counsel within the period of time determined at the deposition or provided by the Code of Civil Procedure.  Contact Veritext when the sealed original is required.  Waiving the CA Code of Civil Procedure per Stipulation of Counsel - Original transcript to be released for signature	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	REASONPAGELINECHANGEREASON

# Exhibit 2

Page 1

JAMS ARBITRATION
Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.

Respondent. )

ELON MUSK

MAY 9, 2024

\*\*\*CONFIDENTIAL\*\*\*
\*

ORAL AND VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF ELON
MUSK, produced as a witness at the instance
of the Claimant, and duly sworn, was taken in
the above-styled and numbered cause on May 9,
2024, from 8:39 a.m. to 4:38 p.m., before
Donna Wright, CSR in and for the State of
Texas, reported by machine shorthand, at the
law offices of QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART &
SULLIVAN, LLP, 300 West 6th Street, Suite 2010,
Austin, Texas, pursuant to the Texas Rules of
Civil Procedure and the provisions stated on
the record or attached hereto.

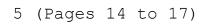


	26	72	
	Page 6		Page 7
1	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Today is May	1	with me is Adam Mehes from X. On the
2	9th, 2024, and the time is 8:39 a.m.	2	line is Phil Jobe from Quinn Emanuel
3	We are on the record.	3	and Mary Hansbury from X. Thank you.
4	(Discussion off the record)	4	THE REPORTER: Okay.
5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will counsel 08:39:21	5	MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Please swear
6		6	in the witness.
7	and all parties present state their appearances and whom they represent.	7	
8	MS. LISS-RIORDAN: For	1	ELON MUSK,
9	Claimant, I'm Shannon Liss-Riordan.	8	having been first duly sworn, testified as
10	With me are	9	follows:
11		1	EXAMINATION  DV MC LICC BIODDAN
	MR. MANEWITH: Bradley Manewith	11 12	BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN:
12 13	for Claimant.	1	Q. All right. Good morning, Mr.
	MR. FOWLER: And Thomas Fowler,	13	Musk. Nice to meet you.
14	also for Claimant.	14	A. Good morning.
15	MS. LISS-RIORDAN: And we have 08:39:35	15	Q. I have heard a lot about you, 08:40:19
16	several other attorneys from our firm	16	so nice to meet in person.
17	attending by Zoom. Jeremy Abay,	17	As you probably know, I'm going
18	Samuel Davis, Matthew Carrieri	18	to be asking you questions today about
19	MR. MANEWITH: And Jack	19	various lawsuits and arbitrations that we
20	Bartholet. 08:39:47	20	have brought against Twitter, now X. 08:40:31
21	THE REPORTER: And pardon?	21	Throughout this deposition, I may call
22	MR. MANEWITH: Jack Bartholet.	22	Twitter and X, I may use those terms
23	THE REPORTER: Okay.	23	interchangeably.
24	MR. SPIRO: This is Alex Spiro	24	But you understand that if I
25	on behalf of Mr. Musk, and present 08:39:50	25	refer to Twitter, I'm referring to the 08:40:42
	Page 8		Page 9
1		1	Page 9 A. Yes.
1 2	Page 8 company that is now called X, and vice versa, if I refer to X, the company that used to be	1 2	
	company that is now called X, and vice versa,	1	A. Yes.
2	company that is now called X, and vice versa, if I refer to X, the company that used to be	2	A. Yes. Q. Okay.
2 3	company that is now called X, and vice versa, if I refer to X, the company that used to be Twitter?  A. You are not referring to my son, for example.  08:40:54	2 3	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Is the sound</li></ul>
2 3 4	company that is now called X, and vice versa, if I refer to X, the company that used to be Twitter?  A. You are not referring to my	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Is the sound good? Can the videographer pick</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	company that is now called X, and vice versa, if I refer to X, the company that used to be Twitter?  A. You are not referring to my son, for example.  08:40:54	2 3 4 5	A. Yes. Q. Okay. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Is the sound good? Can the videographer pick everything up? 08:41:29
2 3 4 5 6	company that is now called X, and vice versa, if I refer to X, the company that used to be Twitter?  A. You are not referring to my son, for example.  Q. I was not planning to ask you	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes. Q. Okay. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Is the sound good? Can the videographer pick everything up? 08:41:29 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	company that is now called X, and vice versa, if I refer to X, the company that used to be Twitter?  A. You are not referring to my son, for example.  Q. I was not planning to ask you about your son.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes. Q. Okay. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Is the sound good? Can the videographer pick everything up? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	company that is now called X, and vice versa, if I refer to X, the company that used to be Twitter?  A. You are not referring to my son, for example.  Q. I was not planning to ask you about your son.  A. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. Okay. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Is the sound good? Can the videographer pick everything up? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I know you're we're both speaking a little
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	company that is now called X, and vice versa, if I refer to X, the company that used to be Twitter?  A. You are not referring to my son, for example.  Q. I was not planning to ask you about your son.  A. Right.  Q. But if he has anything relevant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. Okay. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Is the sound good? Can the videographer pick everything up? 08:41:29 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I know you're we're both speaking a little softly. I just want to make sure that it's all being picked up. 08:41:34 Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	company that is now called X, and vice versa, if I refer to X, the company that used to be Twitter?  A. You are not referring to my son, for example. 08:40:54  Q. I was not planning to ask you about your son.  A. Right.  Q. But if he has anything relevant to add 08:40:58	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. Okay. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Is the sound good? Can the videographer pick everything up? 08:41:29 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I know you're we're both speaking a little softly. I just want to make sure that it's all being picked up. 08:41:34 Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. Have you taken any medications that might
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	company that is now called X, and vice versa, if I refer to X, the company that used to be Twitter?  A. You are not referring to my son, for example. 08:40:54  Q. I was not planning to ask you about your son.  A. Right.  Q. But if he has anything relevant to add 08:40:58  A. Everything is called X,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. Okay. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Is the sound good? Can the videographer pick everything up? O8:41:29 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I know you're we're both speaking a little softly. I just want to make sure that it's all being picked up. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. Have you taken any medications that might impair your ability to give truthful and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	company that is now called X, and vice versa, if I refer to X, the company that used to be Twitter?  A. You are not referring to my son, for example. 08:40:54  Q. I was not planning to ask you about your son.  A. Right.  Q. But if he has anything relevant to add 08:40:58  A. Everything is called X, basically, at this point.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. Okay. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Is the sound good? Can the videographer pick everything up? O8:41:29 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I know you're we're both speaking a little softly. I just want to make sure that it's all being picked up. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. Have you taken any medications that might impair your ability to give truthful and accurate testimony today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	company that is now called X, and vice versa, if I refer to X, the company that used to be Twitter?  A. You are not referring to my son, for example.  Q. I was not planning to ask you about your son.  A. Right.  Q. But if he has anything relevant to add 08:40:58  A. Everything is called X, basically, at this point.  Q. All right. And so I know you have been through this before, but as you know, we have the court reporter taking down 08:41:01	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. Okay. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Is the sound good? Can the videographer pick everything up? O8:41:29 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I know you're we're both speaking a little softly. I just want to make sure that it's all being picked up. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. Have you taken any medications that might impair your ability to give truthful and accurate testimony today? A. No. 08:41:46
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	company that is now called X, and vice versa, if I refer to X, the company that used to be Twitter?  A. You are not referring to my son, for example. 08:40:54  Q. I was not planning to ask you about your son.  A. Right.  Q. But if he has anything relevant to add 08:40:58  A. Everything is called X, basically, at this point.  Q. All right. And so I know you have been through this before, but as you know, we have the court reporter taking down 08:41:01 what we're both saying. So when I ask a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Okay. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Is the sound good? Can the videographer pick everything up? O8:41:29 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I know you're we're both speaking a little softly. I just want to make sure that it's all being picked up. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. Have you taken any medications that might impair your ability to give truthful and accurate testimony today? A. No. Q. Okay. Is there any reason that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	company that is now called X, and vice versa, if I refer to X, the company that used to be Twitter?  A. You are not referring to my son, for example. 08:40:54  Q. I was not planning to ask you about your son.  A. Right.  Q. But if he has anything relevant to add 08:40:58  A. Everything is called X, basically, at this point.  Q. All right. And so I know you have been through this before, but as you know, we have the court reporter taking down 08:41:01 what we're both saying. So when I ask a question, if you could listen to my question	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. Okay. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Is the sound good? Can the videographer pick everything up? O8:41:29 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I know you're we're both speaking a little softly. I just want to make sure that it's all being picked up. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. Have you taken any medications that might impair your ability to give truthful and accurate testimony today? A. No. O8:41:46 Q. Okay. Is there any reason that you can't testify truthfully and accurately
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	company that is now called X, and vice versa, if I refer to X, the company that used to be Twitter?  A. You are not referring to my son, for example. 08:40:54  Q. I was not planning to ask you about your son.  A. Right.  Q. But if he has anything relevant to add 08:40:58  A. Everything is called X, basically, at this point.  Q. All right. And so I know you have been through this before, but as you know, we have the court reporter taking down 08:41:01 what we're both saying. So when I ask a question, if you could listen to my question and wait until I'm finished, even if you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Okay. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Is the sound good? Can the videographer pick everything up? O8:41:29 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I know you're we're both speaking a little softly. I just want to make sure that it's all being picked up. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. Have you taken any medications that might impair your ability to give truthful and accurate testimony today? A. No. Q. Okay. Is there any reason that you can't testify truthfully and accurately today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	company that is now called X, and vice versa, if I refer to X, the company that used to be Twitter?  A. You are not referring to my son, for example. 08:40:54  Q. I was not planning to ask you about your son.  A. Right.  Q. But if he has anything relevant to add 08:40:58  A. Everything is called X, basically, at this point.  Q. All right. And so I know you have been through this before, but as you know, we have the court reporter taking down 08:41:01 what we're both saying. So when I ask a question, if you could listen to my question and wait until I'm finished, even if you think you know what I'm about to ask, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Okay. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Is the sound good? Can the videographer pick everything up? O8:41:29 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I know you're we're both speaking a little softly. I just want to make sure that it's all being picked up. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. Have you taken any medications that might impair your ability to give truthful and accurate testimony today? A. No. Q. Okay. Is there any reason that you can't testify truthfully and accurately today? A. Not that I'm aware of.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	company that is now called X, and vice versa, if I refer to X, the company that used to be Twitter?  A. You are not referring to my son, for example. 08:40:54  Q. I was not planning to ask you about your son.  A. Right.  Q. But if he has anything relevant to add 08:40:58  A. Everything is called X, basically, at this point.  Q. All right. And so I know you have been through this before, but as you know, we have the court reporter taking down 08:41:01 what we're both saying. So when I ask a question, if you could listen to my question and wait until I'm finished, even if you think you know what I'm about to ask, that way we can get a good record of my questions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. Okay. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Is the sound good? Can the videographer pick everything up? O8:41:29 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I know you're we're both speaking a little softly. I just want to make sure that it's all being picked up. O8:41:34 Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. Have you taken any medications that might impair your ability to give truthful and accurate testimony today? A. No. O8:41:46 Q. Okay. Is there any reason that you can't testify truthfully and accurately today? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Okay. And you understand that O8:41:56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	company that is now called X, and vice versa, if I refer to X, the company that used to be Twitter?  A. You are not referring to my son, for example. 08:40:54  Q. I was not planning to ask you about your son.  A. Right.  Q. But if he has anything relevant to add 08:40:58  A. Everything is called X, basically, at this point.  Q. All right. And so I know you have been through this before, but as you know, we have the court reporter taking down 08:41:01 what we're both saying. So when I ask a question, if you could listen to my question and wait until I'm finished, even if you think you know what I'm about to ask, that way we can get a good record of my questions 08:41:14 and your answers. Okay?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. Okay. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Is the sound good? Can the videographer pick everything up? O8:41:29 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I know you're we're both speaking a little softly. I just want to make sure that it's all being picked up. O8:41:34 Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. Have you taken any medications that might impair your ability to give truthful and accurate testimony today? A. No. O8:41:46 Q. Okay. Is there any reason that you can't testify truthfully and accurately today? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Okay. And you understand that 08:41:56 you're under oath today as though you are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	company that is now called X, and vice versa, if I refer to X, the company that used to be Twitter?  A. You are not referring to my son, for example. 08:40:54  Q. I was not planning to ask you about your son.  A. Right.  Q. But if he has anything relevant to add 08:40:58  A. Everything is called X, basically, at this point.  Q. All right. And so I know you have been through this before, but as you know, we have the court reporter taking down 08:41:01 what we're both saying. So when I ask a question, if you could listen to my question and wait until I'm finished, even if you think you know what I'm about to ask, that way we can get a good record of my questions 08:41:14 and your answers. Okay?  A. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Okay. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Is the sound good? Can the videographer pick everything up? O8:41:29 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I know you're we're both speaking a little softly. I just want to make sure that it's all being picked up. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. Have you taken any medications that might impair your ability to give truthful and accurate testimony today? A. No. O8:41:46 Q. Okay. Is there any reason that you can't testify truthfully and accurately today? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Okay. And you understand that 08:41:56 you're under oath today as though you are testifying in a court of law under penalty of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	company that is now called X, and vice versa, if I refer to X, the company that used to be Twitter?  A. You are not referring to my son, for example. 08:40:54  Q. I was not planning to ask you about your son.  A. Right.  Q. But if he has anything relevant to add 08:40:58  A. Everything is called X, basically, at this point.  Q. All right. And so I know you have been through this before, but as you know, we have the court reporter taking down 08:41:01 what we're both saying. So when I ask a question, if you could listen to my question and wait until I'm finished, even if you think you know what I'm about to ask, that way we can get a good record of my questions 08:41:14 and your answers. Okay?  A. Yeah.  Q. And also, please answer with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Okay. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Is the sound good? Can the videographer pick everything up? O8:41:29 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I know you're we're both speaking a little softly. I just want to make sure that it's all being picked up. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. Have you taken any medications that might impair your ability to give truthful and accurate testimony today? A. No. O8:41:46 Q. Okay. Is there any reason that you can't testify truthfully and accurately today? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Okay. And you understand that 08:41:56 you're under oath today as though you are testifying in a court of law under penalty of perjury?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	company that is now called X, and vice versa, if I refer to X, the company that used to be Twitter?  A. You are not referring to my son, for example. 08:40:54  Q. I was not planning to ask you about your son.  A. Right.  Q. But if he has anything relevant to add 08:40:58  A. Everything is called X, basically, at this point.  Q. All right. And so I know you have been through this before, but as you know, we have the court reporter taking down 08:41:01 what we're both saying. So when I ask a question, if you could listen to my question and wait until I'm finished, even if you think you know what I'm about to ask, that way we can get a good record of my questions 08:41:14 and your answers. Okay?  A. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Okay. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Is the sound good? Can the videographer pick everything up? O8:41:29 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I know you're we're both speaking a little softly. I just want to make sure that it's all being picked up. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. Have you taken any medications that might impair your ability to give truthful and accurate testimony today? A. No. O8:41:46 Q. Okay. Is there any reason that you can't testify truthfully and accurately today? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Okay. And you understand that 08:41:56 you're under oath today as though you are testifying in a court of law under penalty of





	20	73	
	Page 14		Page 15
1	Obviously at that point it	1	portion and this obviously would be
2	might have been three or four months after	2	exacerbated by the debt load, because another
3	the deal, a few months after the deal, after	3	thing also happened during that year, which
4	the after the proposal.	4	is that the there was an unprecedented
5	Q. Okay. So during that summer 08:46:38	5	rise in the interest rates. So the debt 08:47:32
6	A. So somewhere between the	6	servicing burden was amplified dramatically
7	perhaps partway between when the offer was	7	through the course of the year due to the Fed
8	made and when the deal concluded.	8	having to pass this rate increase in history.
9	Q. So you made the offer in April	9	So, yeah, there was significant
10	2022, right? 08:46:49	10	debt amplified by a much higher interest 08:47:53
11	A. I believe so.	11	burden than initially expected because of the
12	Q. And the deal closed in October	12	ramp in Fed rates and that that sort of
13	of 2022?	13	added additional weight to the significant
14	A. Yes.	14	layoff that they were planning already, thus
15	Q. Okay. So sometime during that 08:46:55	15	exacerbating the situation. 08:48:11
16	time period, you realized that the finances	16	Q. Okay. But once you decided to
17	of the company were such that if you did	17	go ahead with the deal in October of 2022 and
18	acquire the company, you would need to do	18	then leading up to the closing
19	layoffs?	19	A. Didn't have a choice.
20	A. Correct. 08:47:03	20	Q. Okay. So but leading up to 08:48:19
21	Q. Did you have an idea in your	21	the closing, you realized that one of the
22	mind about what proportion of the workforce	22	first orders of business was going to be to
23	may need to be laid off?	23	do some mass layoffs, right?
24	A. I did not know precisely,	24	A. There was clearly no either
25	except that that it was some significant 08:47:16	25	we did if we did not do mass media cost 08:48:29
	Page 16		Page 17
1	-	1	
1 2	reduction, my rough estimate at the time was	1 2	right. Actually, let me ask this.
2	reduction, my rough estimate at the time was the company would be bankrupt within four	2	right. Actually, let me ask this.  My understanding is that you
2 3	reduction, my rough estimate at the time was the company would be bankrupt within four months.	2 3	right. Actually, let me ask this.  My understanding is that you purchased you signed the deal in April and
2 3 4	reduction, my rough estimate at the time was the company would be bankrupt within four months.  Q. Okay. So what did you estimate	2 3 4	right. Actually, let me ask this.  My understanding is that you purchased you signed the deal in April and then you waived diligence; is that right?
2 3 4 5	reduction, my rough estimate at the time was the company would be bankrupt within four months.  Q. Okay. So what did you estimate or calculate would need to be cut, what 08:48:41	2 3 4 5	right. Actually, let me ask this.  My understanding is that you purchased you signed the deal in April and then you waived diligence; is that right?  MR. SPIRO: Objection. I'm not 08:49:49
2 3 4	reduction, my rough estimate at the time was the company would be bankrupt within four months.  Q. Okay. So what did you estimate or calculate would need to be cut, what 08:48:41 portion of the workforce as you were leading	2 3 4	right. Actually, let me ask this.  My understanding is that you purchased you signed the deal in April and then you waived diligence; is that right?  MR. SPIRO: Objection. I'm not 08:49:49 sure how this fits into categories
2 3 4 5 6	reduction, my rough estimate at the time was the company would be bankrupt within four months.  Q. Okay. So what did you estimate or calculate would need to be cut, what 08:48:41 portion of the workforce as you were leading up to the date of the closing I'm sorry,	2 3 4 5 6	right. Actually, let me ask this.  My understanding is that you purchased you signed the deal in April and then you waived diligence; is that right?  MR. SPIRO: Objection. I'm not 08:49:49 sure how this fits into categories that we are here for today.
2 3 4 5 6 7	reduction, my rough estimate at the time was the company would be bankrupt within four months.  Q. Okay. So what did you estimate or calculate would need to be cut, what 08:48:41 portion of the workforce as you were leading up to the date of the closing I'm sorry, leading up to the date of, yes, the closing,	2 3 4 5 6 7	right. Actually, let me ask this.  My understanding is that you purchased you signed the deal in April and then you waived diligence; is that right?  MR. SPIRO: Objection. I'm not 08:49:49 sure how this fits into categories that we are here for today.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	reduction, my rough estimate at the time was the company would be bankrupt within four months.  Q. Okay. So what did you estimate or calculate would need to be cut, what 08:48:41 portion of the workforce as you were leading up to the date of the closing I'm sorry, leading up to the date of, yes, the closing, what were you estimating the proportion of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	right. Actually, let me ask this.  My understanding is that you purchased you signed the deal in April and then you waived diligence; is that right?  MR. SPIRO: Objection. I'm not 08:49:49 sure how this fits into categories that we are here for today.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, it's related to the decisions to make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	reduction, my rough estimate at the time was the company would be bankrupt within four months.  Q. Okay. So what did you estimate or calculate would need to be cut, what 08:48:41 portion of the workforce as you were leading up to the date of the closing I'm sorry, leading up to the date of, yes, the closing, what were you estimating the proportion of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	right. Actually, let me ask this.  My understanding is that you purchased you signed the deal in April and then you waived diligence; is that right?  MR. SPIRO: Objection. I'm not 08:49:49 sure how this fits into categories that we are here for today.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, it's related to the decisions to make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	reduction, my rough estimate at the time was the company would be bankrupt within four months.  Q. Okay. So what did you estimate or calculate would need to be cut, what 08:48:41 portion of the workforce as you were leading up to the date of the closing I'm sorry, leading up to the date of, yes, the closing, what were you estimating the proportion of the workforce was that you would need to 08:48:55 exit?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	right. Actually, let me ask this.  My understanding is that you purchased you signed the deal in April and then you waived diligence; is that right?  MR. SPIRO: Objection. I'm not 08:49:49 sure how this fits into categories that we are here for today.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, it's related to the decisions to make layoffs. 08:49:59
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	reduction, my rough estimate at the time was the company would be bankrupt within four months.  Q. Okay. So what did you estimate or calculate would need to be cut, what 08:48:41 portion of the workforce as you were leading up to the date of the closing I'm sorry, leading up to the date of, yes, the closing, what were you estimating the proportion of the workforce was that you would need to 08:48:55 exit?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	right. Actually, let me ask this.  My understanding is that you purchased you signed the deal in April and then you waived diligence; is that right?  MR. SPIRO: Objection. I'm not 08:49:49 sure how this fits into categories that we are here for today.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, it's related to the decisions to make layoffs. 08:49:59 Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	reduction, my rough estimate at the time was the company would be bankrupt within four months.  Q. Okay. So what did you estimate or calculate would need to be cut, what 08:48:41 portion of the workforce as you were leading up to the date of the closing I'm sorry, leading up to the date of, yes, the closing, what were you estimating the proportion of the workforce was that you would need to 08:48:55 exit?  A. Leading up to the closing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	right. Actually, let me ask this.  My understanding is that you purchased you signed the deal in April and then you waived diligence; is that right?  MR. SPIRO: Objection. I'm not 08:49:49 sure how this fits into categories that we are here for today.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, it's related to the decisions to make layoffs. 08:49:59 Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) So you did you waive diligence?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	reduction, my rough estimate at the time was the company would be bankrupt within four months.  Q. Okay. So what did you estimate or calculate would need to be cut, what 08:48:41 portion of the workforce as you were leading up to the date of the closing I'm sorry, leading up to the date of, yes, the closing, what were you estimating the proportion of the workforce was that you would need to 08:48:55 exit?  A. Leading up to the closing?  Q. Yes.  A. I mean, I didn't have detailed up-to-date data right up to the closing. So 08:49:07	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right. Actually, let me ask this.  My understanding is that you purchased you signed the deal in April and then you waived diligence; is that right?  MR. SPIRO: Objection. I'm not 08:49:49 sure how this fits into categories that we are here for today.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, it's related to the decisions to make layoffs. 08:49:59 Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) So you did you waive diligence? A. There was a waiver of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	reduction, my rough estimate at the time was the company would be bankrupt within four months.  Q. Okay. So what did you estimate or calculate would need to be cut, what 08:48:41 portion of the workforce as you were leading up to the date of the closing I'm sorry, leading up to the date of, yes, the closing, what were you estimating the proportion of the workforce was that you would need to 08:48:55 exit?  A. Leading up to the closing? Q. Yes. A. I mean, I didn't have detailed up-to-date data right up to the closing. So 08:49:07 there wasn't the magnitude of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right. Actually, let me ask this.  My understanding is that you purchased you signed the deal in April and then you waived diligence; is that right?  MR. SPIRO: Objection. I'm not 08:49:49 sure how this fits into categories that we are here for today.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, it's related to the decisions to make layoffs. 08:49:59 Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) So you did you waive diligence?  A. There was a waiver of diligence. However, a presumption for a public company is that you can rely upon the 08:50:15 public statements. This is why people can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	reduction, my rough estimate at the time was the company would be bankrupt within four months.  Q. Okay. So what did you estimate or calculate would need to be cut, what 08:48:41 portion of the workforce as you were leading up to the date of the closing I'm sorry, leading up to the date of, yes, the closing, what were you estimating the proportion of the workforce was that you would need to 08:48:55 exit?  A. Leading up to the closing?  Q. Yes.  A. I mean, I didn't have detailed up-to-date data right up to the closing. So 08:49:07	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	right. Actually, let me ask this.  My understanding is that you purchased you signed the deal in April and then you waived diligence; is that right?  MR. SPIRO: Objection. I'm not 08:49:49 sure how this fits into categories that we are here for today.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, it's related to the decisions to make layoffs. 08:49:59 Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) So you did you waive diligence? A. There was a waiver of diligence. However, a presumption for a public company is that you can rely upon the 08:50:15 public statements. This is why people can trade in and out of public can buy and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reduction, my rough estimate at the time was the company would be bankrupt within four months.  Q. Okay. So what did you estimate or calculate would need to be cut, what 08:48:41 portion of the workforce as you were leading up to the date of the closing I'm sorry, leading up to the date of, yes, the closing, what were you estimating the proportion of the workforce was that you would need to 08:48:55 exit?  A. Leading up to the closing? Q. Yes. A. I mean, I didn't have detailed up-to-date data right up to the closing. So 08:49:07 there wasn't the magnitude of the situation was not apparent until shortly after the closing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	right. Actually, let me ask this.  My understanding is that you purchased you signed the deal in April and then you waived diligence; is that right?  MR. SPIRO: Objection. I'm not 08:49:49 sure how this fits into categories that we are here for today.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, it's related to the decisions to make layoffs. 08:49:59 Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) So you did you waive diligence?  A. There was a waiver of diligence. However, a presumption for a public company is that you can rely upon the 08:50:15 public statements. This is why people can trade in and out of public can buy and sell public stock without needing to do due
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	reduction, my rough estimate at the time was the company would be bankrupt within four months.  Q. Okay. So what did you estimate or calculate would need to be cut, what 08:48:41 portion of the workforce as you were leading up to the date of the closing I'm sorry, leading up to the date of, yes, the closing, what were you estimating the proportion of the workforce was that you would need to 08:48:55 exit?  A. Leading up to the closing? Q. Yes. A. I mean, I didn't have detailed up-to-date data right up to the closing. So 08:49:07 there wasn't the magnitude of the situation was not apparent until shortly after the closing. Q. You did get information from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	right. Actually, let me ask this.  My understanding is that you purchased you signed the deal in April and then you waived diligence; is that right?  MR. SPIRO: Objection. I'm not 08:49:49 sure how this fits into categories that we are here for today.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, it's related to the decisions to make layoffs. 08:49:59 Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) So you did you waive diligence? A. There was a waiver of diligence. However, a presumption for a public company is that you can rely upon the 08:50:15 public statements. This is why people can trade in and out of public can buy and sell public stock without needing to do due diligence because one should be able to rely
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	reduction, my rough estimate at the time was the company would be bankrupt within four months.  Q. Okay. So what did you estimate or calculate would need to be cut, what 08:48:41 portion of the workforce as you were leading up to the date of the closing I'm sorry, leading up to the date of, yes, the closing, what were you estimating the proportion of the workforce was that you would need to 08:48:55 exit?  A. Leading up to the closing? Q. Yes. A. I mean, I didn't have detailed up-to-date data right up to the closing. So 08:49:07 there wasn't the magnitude of the situation was not apparent until shortly after the closing. Q. You did get information from Twitter throughout the throughout 2022 08:49:23	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	right. Actually, let me ask this.  My understanding is that you purchased you signed the deal in April and then you waived diligence; is that right?  MR. SPIRO: Objection. I'm not 08:49:49 sure how this fits into categories that we are here for today.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, it's related to the decisions to make layoffs. 08:49:59 Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) So you did you waive diligence?  A. There was a waiver of diligence. However, a presumption for a public company is that you can rely upon the 08:50:15 public statements. This is why people can trade in and out of public can buy and sell public stock without needing to do due diligence because one should be able to rely upon the public statements. 08:50:32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	reduction, my rough estimate at the time was the company would be bankrupt within four months.  Q. Okay. So what did you estimate or calculate would need to be cut, what 08:48:41 portion of the workforce as you were leading up to the date of the closing I'm sorry, leading up to the date of, yes, the closing, what were you estimating the proportion of the workforce was that you would need to 08:48:55 exit?  A. Leading up to the closing? Q. Yes. A. I mean, I didn't have detailed up-to-date data right up to the closing. So 08:49:07 there wasn't the magnitude of the situation was not apparent until shortly after the closing.  Q. You did get information from Twitter throughout the throughout 2022 08:49:23 about their finances and any information that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	right. Actually, let me ask this.  My understanding is that you purchased you signed the deal in April and then you waived diligence; is that right?  MR. SPIRO: Objection. I'm not 08:49:49 sure how this fits into categories that we are here for today.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, it's related to the decisions to make layoffs. 08:49:59 Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) So you did you waive diligence?  A. There was a waiver of diligence. However, a presumption for a public company is that you can rely upon the 08:50:15 public statements. This is why people can trade in and out of public can buy and sell public stock without needing to do due diligence because one should be able to rely upon the public statements. 08:50:32 Unfortunately, the public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	reduction, my rough estimate at the time was the company would be bankrupt within four months.  Q. Okay. So what did you estimate or calculate would need to be cut, what 08:48:41 portion of the workforce as you were leading up to the date of the closing I'm sorry, leading up to the date of, yes, the closing, what were you estimating the proportion of the workforce was that you would need to 08:48:55 exit?  A. Leading up to the closing? Q. Yes. A. I mean, I didn't have detailed up-to-date data right up to the closing. So 08:49:07 there wasn't the magnitude of the situation was not apparent until shortly after the closing.  Q. You did get information from Twitter throughout the throughout 2022 08:49:23 about their finances and any information that your team requested, didn't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	right. Actually, let me ask this.  My understanding is that you purchased you signed the deal in April and then you waived diligence; is that right?  MR. SPIRO: Objection. I'm not 08:49:49 sure how this fits into categories that we are here for today.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, it's related to the decisions to make layoffs. 08:49:59 Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) So you did you waive diligence?  A. There was a waiver of diligence. However, a presumption for a public company is that you can rely upon the 08:50:15 public statements. This is why people can trade in and out of public can buy and sell public stock without needing to do due diligence because one should be able to rely upon the public statements. 08:50:32  Unfortunately, the public statements were false. And so it's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	reduction, my rough estimate at the time was the company would be bankrupt within four months.  Q. Okay. So what did you estimate or calculate would need to be cut, what 08:48:41 portion of the workforce as you were leading up to the date of the closing I'm sorry, leading up to the date of, yes, the closing, what were you estimating the proportion of the workforce was that you would need to 08:48:55 exit?  A. Leading up to the closing? Q. Yes. A. I mean, I didn't have detailed up-to-date data right up to the closing. So 08:49:07 there wasn't the magnitude of the situation was not apparent until shortly after the closing. Q. You did get information from Twitter throughout the throughout 2022 08:49:23 about their finances and any information that your team requested, didn't you? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	right. Actually, let me ask this.  My understanding is that you purchased you signed the deal in April and then you waived diligence; is that right?  MR. SPIRO: Objection. I'm not 08:49:49 sure how this fits into categories that we are here for today.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, it's related to the decisions to make layoffs. 08:49:59 Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) So you did you waive diligence?  A. There was a waiver of diligence. However, a presumption for a public company is that you can rely upon the 08:50:15 public statements. This is why people can trade in and out of public can buy and sell public stock without needing to do due diligence because one should be able to rely upon the public statements. 08:50:32  Unfortunately, the public statements were false. And so it's not it's not as though I thought it would be okay
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	reduction, my rough estimate at the time was the company would be bankrupt within four months.  Q. Okay. So what did you estimate or calculate would need to be cut, what 08:48:41 portion of the workforce as you were leading up to the date of the closing I'm sorry, leading up to the date of, yes, the closing, what were you estimating the proportion of the workforce was that you would need to 08:48:55 exit?  A. Leading up to the closing? Q. Yes. A. I mean, I didn't have detailed up-to-date data right up to the closing. So 08:49:07 there wasn't the magnitude of the situation was not apparent until shortly after the closing.  Q. You did get information from Twitter throughout the throughout 2022 08:49:23 about their finances and any information that your team requested, didn't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	right. Actually, let me ask this.  My understanding is that you purchased you signed the deal in April and then you waived diligence; is that right?  MR. SPIRO: Objection. I'm not 08:49:49 sure how this fits into categories that we are here for today.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, it's related to the decisions to make layoffs. 08:49:59 Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) So you did you waive diligence?  A. There was a waiver of diligence. However, a presumption for a public company is that you can rely upon the 08:50:15 public statements. This is why people can trade in and out of public can buy and sell public stock without needing to do due diligence because one should be able to rely upon the public statements. 08:50:32  Unfortunately, the public statements were false. And so it's not





	26	74	
	Page 62	Page 6	3
1	huy a house and there's a leaky roof, you own	1 Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) You	
1 2	buy a house and there's a leaky roof, you own it. If you waive the inspection contingency,	2 understand that if you buy a house and it has	
3	you're stuck with a leaky roof?	3 a leaky roof and you didn't know about the	
4	MR. SPIRO: I'm not going to	leaky roof ahead of time, you it's your	
5	let him answer these questions. This 09:38:10	5 house and you've got to fix the leaky roof. 09:38:3	2/1
6	isn't part of these deposition topics.	6 You can't go back to the prior owner and say,	7
7	It's misleading. You're trying to use	7 "You didn't tell me about this leaky roof"?	
8	some legal analogy. This is I	8 A. Yeah, I guess I would have to	
9	don't think the arbitrator would let	9 fix the leaky roof.	
10	you ask this question or this	10 Q. Right. 09:38:45	
11	series of questions.	11 A. Yeah.	
12	MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay.	12 Q. You would have to couldn't	
13	MR. SPIRO: So I'll give you a	go back to the prior owner and say, "Hey, I	
14	little I mean, I just	want a discount now"?	
15	MS. LISS-RIORDAN: It's just a 09:38:19	15 MR. SPIRO: I'm going to 09:38:50	
16	couple. I'm not I'm not going to	16 object. This is	
17	go long down this road.	17 THE WITNESS: Well, I we've	
18	MR. SPIRO: Okay. I just	got a metaphor going here.	
19	this is I don't know how to I'm	19 Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Yeah,	
20	a lawyer and I don't know how to 09:38:22	20 yeah, yeah. But, I mean	
21	answer this question.	21 A. This is I mean, a metaphor	
22	MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, I just	22 is not a	
23	want to hear Mr. Musk's thoughts about	23 Q. Yes.	
24	this.	24 A. You know, I don't know what	
25	MR. SPIRO: Okay.	25 the how legally binding a metaphor is. 09:39:0	00
	Page 64	Page 6	55
1			55
1 2	(Simultaneous crosstalk)	disclose them, then the failure to disclose	55
2	(Simultaneous crosstalk) MR. SPIRO: Yeah, this is	disclose them, then the failure to disclose material issues would, in my opinion, violate	55
	(Simultaneous crosstalk) MR. SPIRO: Yeah, this is actually a very complicated	disclose them, then the failure to disclose material issues would, in my opinion, violate the law. In fact, it does violate the law.	55
2 3	(Simultaneous crosstalk) MR. SPIRO: Yeah, this is actually a very complicated sometimes you can go back.	disclose them, then the failure to disclose material issues would, in my opinion, violate the law. In fact, it does violate the law. Q. Okay. So, now, coming back to	
2 3 4	(Simultaneous crosstalk) MR. SPIRO: Yeah, this is actually a very complicated sometimes you can go back. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, okay. 09:39:07	disclose them, then the failure to disclose material issues would, in my opinion, violate the law. In fact, it does violate the law. Q. Okay. So, now, coming back to Twitter, if the prior management had told 09:40:04	
2 3 4 5	(Simultaneous crosstalk) MR. SPIRO: Yeah, this is actually a very complicated sometimes you can go back.	disclose them, then the failure to disclose material issues would, in my opinion, violate the law. In fact, it does violate the law.  Q. Okay. So, now, coming back to Twitter, if the prior management had told employees that they would be receiving a	
2 3 4 5 6	(Simultaneous crosstalk) MR. SPIRO: Yeah, this is actually a very complicated sometimes you can go back. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, okay. 09:39:07 Well, I just want to know what's in	disclose them, then the failure to disclose material issues would, in my opinion, violate the law. In fact, it does violate the law.  Q. Okay. So, now, coming back to Twitter, if the prior management had told 09:40:04 employees that they would be receiving a	
2 3 4 5 6 7	(Simultaneous crosstalk) MR. SPIRO: Yeah, this is actually a very complicated sometimes you can go back. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, okay. 09:39:07 Well, I just want to know what's in his head.	disclose them, then the failure to disclose material issues would, in my opinion, violate the law. In fact, it does violate the law. Q. Okay. So, now, coming back to Twitter, if the prior management had told employees that they would be receiving a certain severance more than what you	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(Simultaneous crosstalk) MR. SPIRO: Yeah, this is actually a very complicated sometimes you can go back. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, okay. 09:39:07 Well, I just want to know what's in his head. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) What's	disclose them, then the failure to disclose material issues would, in my opinion, violate the law. In fact, it does violate the law. Q. Okay. So, now, coming back to Twitter, if the prior management had told op:40:04 employees that they would be receiving a certain severance more than what you ultimately offered in the event that there	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(Simultaneous crosstalk) MR. SPIRO: Yeah, this is actually a very complicated sometimes you can go back. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, okay. 09:39:07 Well, I just want to know what's in his head. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) What's your understanding of that?	disclose them, then the failure to disclose material issues would, in my opinion, violate the law. In fact, it does violate the law. Q. Okay. So, now, coming back to Twitter, if the prior management had told employees that they would be receiving a certain severance more than what you ultimately offered in the event that there were layoffs after you acquired the company	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(Simultaneous crosstalk) MR. SPIRO: Yeah, this is actually a very complicated sometimes you can go back. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, okay. 09:39:07 Well, I just want to know what's in his head. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) What's your understanding of that? A. I mean, we're dealing with a 09:39:11 house metaphor here. Q. Yes.	disclose them, then the failure to disclose material issues would, in my opinion, violate the law. In fact, it does violate the law. Q. Okay. So, now, coming back to Twitter, if the prior management had told 09:40:04 employees that they would be receiving a certain severance more than what you ultimately offered in the event that there were layoffs after you acquired the company and they hadn't disclosed that to you, do you 09:40:17 think that means that you weren't responsible for complying with that promise?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(Simultaneous crosstalk) MR. SPIRO: Yeah, this is actually a very complicated sometimes you can go back. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, okay. 09:39:07 Well, I just want to know what's in his head. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) What's your understanding of that? A. I mean, we're dealing with a 09:39:11 house metaphor here. Q. Yes. A. That if you yes, I think if	disclose them, then the failure to disclose material issues would, in my opinion, violate the law. In fact, it does violate the law. Q. Okay. So, now, coming back to Twitter, if the prior management had told 09:40:04 employees that they would be receiving a certain severance more than what you ultimately offered in the event that there were layoffs after you acquired the company and they hadn't disclosed that to you, do you 09:40:17 think that means that you weren't responsible for complying with that promise?  MR. SPIRO: Objection, all the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(Simultaneous crosstalk) MR. SPIRO: Yeah, this is actually a very complicated sometimes you can go back. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, okay. 09:39:07 Well, I just want to know what's in his head. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) What's your understanding of that? A. I mean, we're dealing with a 09:39:11 house metaphor here. Q. Yes. A. That if you yes, I think if you waive inspections now, I'll tell you	disclose them, then the failure to disclose material issues would, in my opinion, violate the law. In fact, it does violate the law. Q. Okay. So, now, coming back to Twitter, if the prior management had told 09:40:04 employees that they would be receiving a certain severance more than what you ultimately offered in the event that there were layoffs after you acquired the company and they hadn't disclosed that to you, do you 09:40:17 think that means that you weren't responsible for complying with that promise?  MR. SPIRO: Objection, all the same objections, calls for legal	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(Simultaneous crosstalk) MR. SPIRO: Yeah, this is actually a very complicated sometimes you can go back. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, okay. 09:39:07 Well, I just want to know what's in his head. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) What's your understanding of that? A. I mean, we're dealing with a 09:39:11 house metaphor here. Q. Yes. A. That if you yes, I think if you waive inspections now, I'll tell you where I think this metaphor doesn't apply. 09:39:23	disclose them, then the failure to disclose material issues would, in my opinion, violate the law. In fact, it does violate the law. Q. Okay. So, now, coming back to Twitter, if the prior management had told 09:40:04 employees that they would be receiving a certain severance more than what you ultimately offered in the event that there were layoffs after you acquired the company and they hadn't disclosed that to you, do you 09:40:17 think that means that you weren't responsible for complying with that promise?  MR. SPIRO: Objection, all the same objections, calls for legal conclusion. 09:40:30	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(Simultaneous crosstalk) MR. SPIRO: Yeah, this is actually a very complicated sometimes you can go back. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, okay. 09:39:07 Well, I just want to know what's in his head. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) What's your understanding of that? A. I mean, we're dealing with a 09:39:11 house metaphor here. Q. Yes. A. That if you yes, I think if you waive inspections now, I'll tell you where I think this metaphor doesn't apply. 09:39:23 But if you waive inspections on a house and	disclose them, then the failure to disclose material issues would, in my opinion, violate the law. In fact, it does violate the law. Q. Okay. So, now, coming back to Twitter, if the prior management had told o9:40:04 employees that they would be receiving a certain severance more than what you ultimately offered in the event that there were layoffs after you acquired the company and they hadn't disclosed that to you, do you 09:40:17 think that means that you weren't responsible for complying with that promise?  MR. SPIRO: Objection, all the same objections, calls for legal conclusion. 09:40:30 As you know, our position is he	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(Simultaneous crosstalk) MR. SPIRO: Yeah, this is actually a very complicated sometimes you can go back. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, okay. 09:39:07 Well, I just want to know what's in his head. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) What's your understanding of that? A. I mean, we're dealing with a 09:39:11 house metaphor here. Q. Yes. A. That if you yes, I think if you waive inspections now, I'll tell you where I think this metaphor doesn't apply. 09:39:23 But if you waive inspections on a house and it has a leaky roof, then you have an	disclose them, then the failure to disclose material issues would, in my opinion, violate the law. In fact, it does violate the law. Q. Okay. So, now, coming back to Twitter, if the prior management had told 09:40:04 employees that they would be receiving a certain severance more than what you ultimately offered in the event that there were layoffs after you acquired the company and they hadn't disclosed that to you, do you 09:40:17 think that means that you weren't responsible for complying with that promise?  MR. SPIRO: Objection, all the same objections, calls for legal conclusion. 09:40:30 As you know, our position is he was not required.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Simultaneous crosstalk) MR. SPIRO: Yeah, this is actually a very complicated sometimes you can go back. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, okay. 09:39:07 Well, I just want to know what's in his head. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) What's your understanding of that? A. I mean, we're dealing with a 09:39:11 house metaphor here. Q. Yes. A. That if you yes, I think if you waive inspections now, I'll tell you where I think this metaphor doesn't apply. 09:39:23 But if you waive inspections on a house and it has a leaky roof, then you have an obligation to fix the leaky roof.	disclose them, then the failure to disclose material issues would, in my opinion, violate the law. In fact, it does violate the law. Q. Okay. So, now, coming back to Twitter, if the prior management had told 09:40:04 employees that they would be receiving a certain severance more than what you ultimately offered in the event that there were layoffs after you acquired the company and they hadn't disclosed that to you, do you 09:40:17 think that means that you weren't responsible for complying with that promise?  MR. SPIRO: Objection, all the same objections, calls for legal conclusion. 09:40:30  As you know, our position is he was not required.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Right. I	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Simultaneous crosstalk) MR. SPIRO: Yeah, this is actually a very complicated sometimes you can go back. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, okay. 09:39:07 Well, I just want to know what's in his head. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) What's your understanding of that? A. I mean, we're dealing with a 09:39:11 house metaphor here. Q. Yes. A. That if you yes, I think if you waive inspections now, I'll tell you where I think this metaphor doesn't apply. 09:39:23 But if you waive inspections on a house and it has a leaky roof, then you have an obligation to fix the leaky roof. Q. Right.	disclose them, then the failure to disclose material issues would, in my opinion, violate the law. In fact, it does violate the law. Q. Okay. So, now, coming back to Twitter, if the prior management had told 09:40:04 employees that they would be receiving a certain severance more than what you ultimately offered in the event that there were layoffs after you acquired the company and they hadn't disclosed that to you, do you 09:40:17 think that means that you weren't responsible for complying with that promise?  MR. SPIRO: Objection, all the same objections, calls for legal conclusion. 09:40:30  As you know, our position is he was not required.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Right. I know.	7
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Simultaneous crosstalk) MR. SPIRO: Yeah, this is actually a very complicated sometimes you can go back. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, okay. 09:39:07 Well, I just want to know what's in his head. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) What's your understanding of that? A. I mean, we're dealing with a 09:39:11 house metaphor here. Q. Yes. A. That if you yes, I think if you waive inspections now, I'll tell you where I think this metaphor doesn't apply. 09:39:23 But if you waive inspections on a house and it has a leaky roof, then you have an obligation to fix the leaky roof. Q. Right. A. I agree with that. 09:39:32	disclose them, then the failure to disclose material issues would, in my opinion, violate the law. In fact, it does violate the law. Q. Okay. So, now, coming back to Twitter, if the prior management had told 09:40:04 employees that they would be receiving a certain severance more than what you ultimately offered in the event that there were layoffs after you acquired the company and they hadn't disclosed that to you, do you 09:40:17 think that means that you weren't responsible for complying with that promise?  MR. SPIRO: Objection, all the same objections, calls for legal conclusion. 09:40:30 As you know, our position is he was not required.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Right. I know. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) But I 09:40:3	7
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Simultaneous crosstalk) MR. SPIRO: Yeah, this is actually a very complicated sometimes you can go back. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, okay. 09:39:07 Well, I just want to know what's in his head. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) What's your understanding of that? A. I mean, we're dealing with a 09:39:11 house metaphor here. Q. Yes. A. That if you yes, I think if you waive inspections now, I'll tell you where I think this metaphor doesn't apply. 09:39:23 But if you waive inspections on a house and it has a leaky roof, then you have an obligation to fix the leaky roof. Q. Right. A. I agree with that. 09:39:32 However, if the if there was	disclose them, then the failure to disclose material issues would, in my opinion, violate the law. In fact, it does violate the law. Q. Okay. So, now, coming back to Twitter, if the prior management had told 09:40:04 employees that they would be receiving a certain severance more than what you ultimately offered in the event that there were layoffs after you acquired the company and they hadn't disclosed that to you, do you 09:40:17 think that means that you weren't responsible for complying with that promise?  MR. SPIRO: Objection, all the same objections, calls for legal conclusion. 09:40:30 As you know, our position is he was not required.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Right. I know. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) But I 09:40:3 just want to understand your understanding of	7
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(Simultaneous crosstalk) MR. SPIRO: Yeah, this is actually a very complicated sometimes you can go back. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, okay. 09:39:07 Well, I just want to know what's in his head. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) What's your understanding of that? A. I mean, we're dealing with a 09:39:11 house metaphor here. Q. Yes. A. That if you yes, I think if you waive inspections now, I'll tell you where I think this metaphor doesn't apply. 09:39:23 But if you waive inspections on a house and it has a leaky roof, then you have an obligation to fix the leaky roof. Q. Right. A. I agree with that. 09:39:32 However, if the if there was a presumption that the leaky roof needed to	disclose them, then the failure to disclose material issues would, in my opinion, violate the law. In fact, it does violate the law. Q. Okay. So, now, coming back to Twitter, if the prior management had told 09:40:04 employees that they would be receiving a certain severance more than what you ultimately offered in the event that there were layoffs after you acquired the company and they hadn't disclosed that to you, do you 09:40:17 think that means that you weren't responsible for complying with that promise?  MR. SPIRO: Objection, all the same objections, calls for legal conclusion. 09:40:30 As you know, our position is he was not required.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Right. I know. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) But I 09:40:3 just want to understand your understanding of it.	7
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Simultaneous crosstalk) MR. SPIRO: Yeah, this is actually a very complicated sometimes you can go back. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, okay. 09:39:07 Well, I just want to know what's in his head. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) What's your understanding of that? A. I mean, we're dealing with a 09:39:11 house metaphor here. Q. Yes. A. That if you yes, I think if you waive inspections now, I'll tell you where I think this metaphor doesn't apply. 09:39:23 But if you waive inspections on a house and it has a leaky roof, then you have an obligation to fix the leaky roof. Q. Right. A. I agree with that. 09:39:32 However, if the if there was a presumption that the leaky roof needed to be disclosed, which would be would be true	disclose them, then the failure to disclose material issues would, in my opinion, violate the law. In fact, it does violate the law. Q. Okay. So, now, coming back to Twitter, if the prior management had told 09:40:04 employees that they would be receiving a certain severance more than what you ultimately offered in the event that there were layoffs after you acquired the company and they hadn't disclosed that to you, do you 09:40:17 think that means that you weren't responsible for complying with that promise?  MR. SPIRO: Objection, all the same objections, calls for legal conclusion. 09:40:30 As you know, our position is he was not required. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Right. I know. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) But I 09:40:3 just want to understand your understanding of it.  A. I don't I'm not a lawyer, so	7
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(Simultaneous crosstalk) MR. SPIRO: Yeah, this is actually a very complicated sometimes you can go back. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, okay. 09:39:07 Well, I just want to know what's in his head. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) What's your understanding of that? A. I mean, we're dealing with a 09:39:11 house metaphor here. Q. Yes. A. That if you yes, I think if you waive inspections now, I'll tell you where I think this metaphor doesn't apply. 09:39:23 But if you waive inspections on a house and it has a leaky roof, then you have an obligation to fix the leaky roof. Q. Right. A. I agree with that. 09:39:32 However, if the if there was a presumption that the leaky roof needed to	disclose them, then the failure to disclose material issues would, in my opinion, violate the law. In fact, it does violate the law. Q. Okay. So, now, coming back to Twitter, if the prior management had told 09:40:04 employees that they would be receiving a certain severance more than what you ultimately offered in the event that there were layoffs after you acquired the company and they hadn't disclosed that to you, do you 09:40:17 think that means that you weren't responsible for complying with that promise?  MR. SPIRO: Objection, all the same objections, calls for legal conclusion. 09:40:30 As you know, our position is he was not required.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Right. I know. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) But I 09:40:3 just want to understand your understanding of it.	7

17 (Pages 62 to 65)



	20	75	
	Page 174		Page 175
1	times because of work obligations.	1	And this this proceeding only adds salt to
2	Q. Right. You're a little off the	2	the wound.
3	charts extraordinary in your commitment and	3	Q. I understand that.
4	dedication to working long hours. Would you	4	A. Yeah.
5	agree? I mean, from everything I've read I 11:53:57	5	Q. You could take care of this 11:55:03
6	agree. But do you agree?	6	proceeding, you know. Let me just
7	A. I would like to work less.	7	A. What would that entail?
8	Q. All right. But you but you	8	Q. Let me just
9	have made those decisions and choices to work	9	MR. SPIRO: It's a settlement
10	extremely long hours? 11:54:11	10	request. 11:55:11
11	A. At great personal pain, yes.	11	Q. Let me just ask you this. I
12	Q. Yeah. Other people don't make	12	mean, you paid you paid \$44 billion to
13	those choices?	13	purchase Twitter, right?
14	MR. SPIRO: Is that is that	14	A. Uh-huh.
15	a question? 11:54:30	15	Q. If you do you have any 11:55:17
16	MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Yes, that's	16	estimate of how much it would cost to pay the
17	a question.	17	employees back the severance that they
18	MR. SPIRO: Some people	18	thought they were going to get?
19	don't	19	MR. SPIRO: Well, okay. I'm
20	Q. You agree not everyone makes 11:54:34	20	going to object to this on several 11:55:25
21	that choice that you've made?	21	grounds. First of all, not a single
22	A. Not everyone is willing or able	22	one of these people e-mailed Mr. Musk
23	to take pain.	23	or e-mailed HR head or me or anybody
24	Q. So	24	and purported to believe they were
25	A. And I'm tired of it myself. 11:54:46	25	going to get one thing and then get 11:55:37
	·		
	Page 176		Page 177
1	Page 176 another. So this whole idea that they	1	right. Well, let's just I want to
1 2		1 2	
	another. So this whole idea that they		right. Well, let's just I want to
2	another. So this whole idea that they thought they were going to get different severance is fiction. So that's not true. I'm not going to	2	right. Well, let's just I want to talk to Mr. Musk about this.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I enjoy
2 3	another. So this whole idea that they thought they were going to get different severance is fiction. So that's not true. I'm not going to have him answer that question.  11:55:47	2 3 4 5	right. Well, let's just I want to talk to Mr. Musk about this.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.
2 3 4	another. So this whole idea that they thought they were going to get different severance is fiction. So that's not true. I'm not going to	2 3 4	right. Well, let's just I want to talk to Mr. Musk about this.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I enjoy
2 3 4 5 6 7	another. So this whole idea that they thought they were going to get different severance is fiction. So that's not true. I'm not going to have him answer that question. 11:55:47  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. Well, let me	2 3 4 5 6 7	right. Well, let's just I want to talk to Mr. Musk about this.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I enjoy talking to you, Alex, but let me ask 11:56:13  Mr. Musk.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6	another. So this whole idea that they thought they were going to get different severance is fiction. So that's not true. I'm not going to have him answer that question. 11:55:47  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. Well, let me  MR. SPIRO: If you're asking	2 3 4 5 6	right. Well, let's just I want to talk to Mr. Musk about this.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I enjoy talking to you, Alex, but let me ask  Mr. Musk.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	another. So this whole idea that they thought they were going to get different severance is fiction. So that's not true. I'm not going to have him answer that question. 11:55:47  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. Well, let me  MR. SPIRO: If you're asking him does he know how much money you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	right. Well, let's just I want to talk to Mr. Musk about this.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I enjoy talking to you, Alex, but let me ask  Mr. Musk.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay.  Q. Right. I mean, there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	another. So this whole idea that they thought they were going to get different severance is fiction. So that's not true. I'm not going to have him answer that question. 11:55:47  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. Well, let me  MR. SPIRO: If you're asking him does he know how much money you want to settle this lawsuit or how 11:55:50	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	right. Well, let's just I want to talk to Mr. Musk about this.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I enjoy talking to you, Alex, but let me ask 11:56:13 Mr. Musk.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. Q. Right. I mean, there are lawsuits that have been filed, there have 11:56:18
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	another. So this whole idea that they thought they were going to get different severance is fiction. So that's not true. I'm not going to have him answer that question. 11:55:47  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. Well, let me  MR. SPIRO: If you're asking him does he know how much money you want to settle this lawsuit or how 11:55:50 much he's willing to pay to settle	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	right. Well, let's just I want to talk to Mr. Musk about this.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I enjoy talking to you, Alex, but let me ask 11:56:13 Mr. Musk.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay.  Q. Right. I mean, there are lawsuits that have been filed, there have 11:56:18 been arbitration demands and some employees
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	another. So this whole idea that they thought they were going to get different severance is fiction. So that's not true. I'm not going to have him answer that question. 11:55:47  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. Well, let me  MR. SPIRO: If you're asking him does he know how much money you want to settle this lawsuit or how 11:55:50 much he's willing to pay to settle this lawsuit I don't know if that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	right. Well, let's just I want to talk to Mr. Musk about this.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I enjoy talking to you, Alex, but let me ask 11:56:13 Mr. Musk.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay.  Q. Right. I mean, there are lawsuits that have been filed, there have 11:56:18 been arbitration demands and some employees have sought this. But have you ever done a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	another. So this whole idea that they thought they were going to get different severance is fiction. So that's not true. I'm not going to have him answer that question. 11:55:47  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. Well, let me  MR. SPIRO: If you're asking him does he know how much money you want to settle this lawsuit or how 11:55:50 much he's willing to pay to settle this lawsuit I don't know if that's the question, but you can't ask the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right. Well, let's just I want to talk to Mr. Musk about this.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I enjoy talking to you, Alex, but let me ask 11:56:13  Mr. Musk.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay.  Q. Right. I mean, there are lawsuits that have been filed, there have 11:56:18 been arbitration demands and some employees have sought this. But have you ever done a calculation or had anyone do a calculation of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	another. So this whole idea that they thought they were going to get different severance is fiction. So that's not true. I'm not going to have him answer that question. 11:55:47  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. Well, let me  MR. SPIRO: If you're asking him does he know how much money you want to settle this lawsuit or how 11:55:50 much he's willing to pay to settle this lawsuit I don't know if that's the question, but you can't ask the question as if you're because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right. Well, let's just I want to talk to Mr. Musk about this.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I enjoy talking to you, Alex, but let me ask 11:56:13  Mr. Musk.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay.  Q. Right. I mean, there are lawsuits that have been filed, there have 11:56:18 been arbitration demands and some employees have sought this. But have you ever done a calculation or had anyone do a calculation of what it would cost to pay the severance that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	another. So this whole idea that they thought they were going to get different severance is fiction. So that's not true. I'm not going to have him answer that question. 11:55:47  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. Well, let me  MR. SPIRO: If you're asking him does he know how much money you want to settle this lawsuit or how 11:55:50 much he's willing to pay to settle this lawsuit I don't know if that's the question, but you can't ask the question as if you're because you're presuming a fact that is is 11:55:58	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	right. Well, let's just I want to talk to Mr. Musk about this.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I enjoy talking to you, Alex, but let me ask 11:56:13  Mr. Musk.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay.  Q. Right. I mean, there are lawsuits that have been filed, there have 11:56:18 been arbitration demands and some employees have sought this. But have you ever done a calculation or had anyone do a calculation of what it would cost to pay the severance that the employees are asking for through these 11:56:28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	another. So this whole idea that they thought they were going to get different severance is fiction. So that's not true. I'm not going to have him answer that question. 11:55:47  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. Well, let me  MR. SPIRO: If you're asking him does he know how much money you want to settle this lawsuit or how 11:55:50 much he's willing to pay to settle this lawsuit I don't know if that's the question, but you can't ask the question as if you're because you're presuming a fact that is is 11:55:58 not true.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	right. Well, let's just I want to talk to Mr. Musk about this.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I enjoy talking to you, Alex, but let me ask 11:56:13  Mr. Musk.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay.  Q. Right. I mean, there are lawsuits that have been filed, there have 11:56:18 been arbitration demands and some employees have sought this. But have you ever done a calculation or had anyone do a calculation of what it would cost to pay the severance that the employees are asking for through these 11:56:28 legal proceedings?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	another. So this whole idea that they thought they were going to get different severance is fiction. So that's not true. I'm not going to have him answer that question. 11:55:47  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. Well, let me  MR. SPIRO: If you're asking him does he know how much money you want to settle this lawsuit or how 11:55:50 much he's willing to pay to settle this lawsuit I don't know if that's the question, but you can't ask the question as if you're because you're presuming a fact that is is 11:55:58 not true.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. All	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	right. Well, let's just I want to talk to Mr. Musk about this.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I enjoy talking to you, Alex, but let me ask 11:56:13  Mr. Musk.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay.  Q. Right. I mean, there are lawsuits that have been filed, there have 11:56:18 been arbitration demands and some employees have sought this. But have you ever done a calculation or had anyone do a calculation of what it would cost to pay the severance that the employees are asking for through these 11:56:28 legal proceedings?  A. I don't know what there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	another. So this whole idea that they thought they were going to get different severance is fiction. So that's not true. I'm not going to have him answer that question. 11:55:47  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. Well, let me  MR. SPIRO: If you're asking him does he know how much money you want to settle this lawsuit or how 11:55:50 much he's willing to pay to settle this lawsuit I don't know if that's the question, but you can't ask the question as if you're because you're presuming a fact that is is 11:55:58 not true.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	right. Well, let's just I want to talk to Mr. Musk about this.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I enjoy talking to you, Alex, but let me ask 11:56:13  Mr. Musk.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay.  Q. Right. I mean, there are lawsuits that have been filed, there have 11:56:18 been arbitration demands and some employees have sought this. But have you ever done a calculation or had anyone do a calculation of what it would cost to pay the severance that the employees are asking for through these 11:56:28 legal proceedings?  A. I don't know what there hasn't been a monetary request that I'm aware
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	another. So this whole idea that they thought they were going to get different severance is fiction. So that's not true. I'm not going to have him answer that question. 11:55:47  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. Well, let me  MR. SPIRO: If you're asking him does he know how much money you want to settle this lawsuit or how 11:55:50 much he's willing to pay to settle this lawsuit I don't know if that's the question, but you can't ask the question as if you're because you're presuming a fact that is is 11:55:58 not true.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. All right.  MR. SPIRO: And I don't think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	right. Well, let's just I want to talk to Mr. Musk about this.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I enjoy talking to you, Alex, but let me ask 11:56:13  Mr. Musk.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay.  Q. Right. I mean, there are lawsuits that have been filed, there have 11:56:18 been arbitration demands and some employees have sought this. But have you ever done a calculation or had anyone do a calculation of what it would cost to pay the severance that the employees are asking for through these 11:56:28 legal proceedings?  A. I don't know what there hasn't been a monetary request that I'm aware of.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	another. So this whole idea that they thought they were going to get different severance is fiction. So that's not true. I'm not going to have him answer that question. 11:55:47  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. Well, let me  MR. SPIRO: If you're asking him does he know how much money you want to settle this lawsuit or how 11:55:50 much he's willing to pay to settle this lawsuit I don't know if that's the question, but you can't ask the question as if you're because you're presuming a fact that is is 11:55:58 not true.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. All right.  MR. SPIRO: And I don't think you even think that every single one 11:56:02	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	right. Well, let's just I want to talk to Mr. Musk about this.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I enjoy talking to you, Alex, but let me ask 11:56:13  Mr. Musk.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay.  Q. Right. I mean, there are lawsuits that have been filed, there have 11:56:18 been arbitration demands and some employees have sought this. But have you ever done a calculation or had anyone do a calculation of what it would cost to pay the severance that the employees are asking for through these 11:56:28 legal proceedings?  A. I don't know what there hasn't been a monetary request that I'm aware of.  Q. Okay. If it you paid \$44 11:56:39
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	another. So this whole idea that they thought they were going to get different severance is fiction. So that's not true. I'm not going to have him answer that question. 11:55:47  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. Well, let me  MR. SPIRO: If you're asking him does he know how much money you want to settle this lawsuit or how 11:55:50 much he's willing to pay to settle this lawsuit I don't know if that's the question, but you can't ask the question as if you're because you're presuming a fact that is is 11:55:58 not true.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. All right.  MR. SPIRO: And I don't think you even think that every single one 11:56:02 of these employees believed that they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	right. Well, let's just I want to talk to Mr. Musk about this.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I enjoy talking to you, Alex, but let me ask 11:56:13  Mr. Musk.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay.  Q. Right. I mean, there are lawsuits that have been filed, there have 11:56:18 been arbitration demands and some employees have sought this. But have you ever done a calculation or had anyone do a calculation of what it would cost to pay the severance that the employees are asking for through these 11:56:28 legal proceedings?  A. I don't know what there hasn't been a monetary request that I'm aware of.  Q. Okay. If it you paid \$44 11:56:39 billion for the company. If it would cost
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	another. So this whole idea that they thought they were going to get different severance is fiction. So that's not true. I'm not going to have him answer that question. 11:55:47  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. Well, let me  MR. SPIRO: If you're asking him does he know how much money you want to settle this lawsuit or how 11:55:50 much he's willing to pay to settle this lawsuit I don't know if that's the question, but you can't ask the question as if you're because you're presuming a fact that is is 11:55:58 not true.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. All right.  MR. SPIRO: And I don't think you even think that every single one 11:56:02 of these employees believed that they were going to get something that they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	right. Well, let's just I want to talk to Mr. Musk about this.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I enjoy talking to you, Alex, but let me ask 11:56:13  Mr. Musk.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay.  Q. Right. I mean, there are lawsuits that have been filed, there have 11:56:18 been arbitration demands and some employees have sought this. But have you ever done a calculation or had anyone do a calculation of what it would cost to pay the severance that the employees are asking for through these 11:56:28 legal proceedings?  A. I don't know what there hasn't been a monetary request that I'm aware of.  Q. Okay. If it you paid \$44 11:56:39 billion for the company. If it would cost you less than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	another. So this whole idea that they thought they were going to get different severance is fiction. So that's not true. I'm not going to have him answer that question. 11:55:47  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. Well, let me  MR. SPIRO: If you're asking him does he know how much money you want to settle this lawsuit or how 11:55:50 much he's willing to pay to settle this lawsuit I don't know if that's the question, but you can't ask the question as if you're because you're presuming a fact that is is 11:55:58 not true.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. All right.  MR. SPIRO: And I don't think you even think that every single one 11:56:02 of these employees believed that they were going to get something that they didn't get. I mean, this is not the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	right. Well, let's just I want to talk to Mr. Musk about this.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I enjoy talking to you, Alex, but let me ask 11:56:13  Mr. Musk.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay.  Q. Right. I mean, there are lawsuits that have been filed, there have 11:56:18 been arbitration demands and some employees have sought this. But have you ever done a calculation or had anyone do a calculation of what it would cost to pay the severance that the employees are asking for through these 11:56:28 legal proceedings?  A. I don't know what there hasn't been a monetary request that I'm aware of.  Q. Okay. If it you paid \$44 11:56:39 billion for the company. If it would cost you less than  A. It wasn't just me. It was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	another. So this whole idea that they thought they were going to get different severance is fiction. So that's not true. I'm not going to have him answer that question. 11:55:47  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. Well, let me  MR. SPIRO: If you're asking him does he know how much money you want to settle this lawsuit or how 11:55:50 much he's willing to pay to settle this lawsuit I don't know if that's the question, but you can't ask the question as if you're because you're presuming a fact that is is 11:55:58 not true.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. All right.  MR. SPIRO: And I don't think you even think that every single one 11:56:02 of these employees believed that they were going to get something that they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	right. Well, let's just I want to talk to Mr. Musk about this.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I enjoy talking to you, Alex, but let me ask 11:56:13  Mr. Musk.  MR. SPIRO: Okay.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay.  Q. Right. I mean, there are lawsuits that have been filed, there have 11:56:18 been arbitration demands and some employees have sought this. But have you ever done a calculation or had anyone do a calculation of what it would cost to pay the severance that the employees are asking for through these 11:56:28 legal proceedings?  A. I don't know what there hasn't been a monetary request that I'm aware of.  Q. Okay. If it you paid \$44 11:56:39 billion for the company. If it would cost you less than

45 (Pages 174 to 177)



	26	76	
	Page 182		Page 183
1		1	about that.
1 2	recover my clients' money they think is owed	1 2	MR. SPIRO: I don't see that as
3	to them. That's what I do as a trial lawyer, and the way trial lawyers get paid is by	3	relevant to any of these topics,
4	recovering money that people think they're	4	whether he has thought about what
5	owed. 11:59:47	5	leverage you're putting on him by 12:00:28
6		6	filing over and over and over
7	A. You're looking for a big payday. That's the reason you're doing this.	7	arbitrations, many of which are
8		8	completely facially frivolous. So
9	Q. Just let me ask you this.	9	that
10	I mean, you're aware that because this case has now turned into nearly 11:59:54	10	Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Well, it 12:00:35
11	2,000 arbitrations that our firm has paid,	11	would be much more efficient, wouldn't it,
12	that Twitter has been ordered to pay	12	Mr. Musk, if we were just in court doing one
13	arbitration fees for all of those cases.	13	class action and it could all be decided up
14	Have you done the math on how	14	or down do you owe the employees or not.
15	much it's going to pay in arbitration fees? 12:00:04	15	But because your because 12:00:44
16	Why not why not just pay the employees?	16	your company insisted that the cases be filed
17	MR. SPIRO: I don't I don't	17	individually in arbitration, that's why we're
18	see how this is related to any of	18	facing 2,000 individual arbitrations that are
19	these deposition topics. I have	19	going to have to be paid for because the
20	already told you I think these 12:00:14	20	arbitrators are going to have to be paid to 12:00:59
21	questions are objectionable. No	21	decide this.
22	arbitrator or judge would let you ask	22	MR. SPIRO: Okay. Let's move
23	them. Let's move on.	23	on. His view on the class action
24	MS. LISS-RIORDAN: I just want	24	system is well known.
25	to know whether Mr. Musk has thought 12:00:22	25	THE WITNESS: The class action 12:01:06
25	to know whether wit. Wusk has thought 12.00.22	25	THE WITNESS. The class action 12.01.00
	Page 184		Page 185
1		1	
1 2	system is very broken in the United	1 2	
			Q. I'm from Massachusetts.
2	system is very broken in the United States because people can represent a class even when the class doesn't	2	Q. I'm from Massachusetts. MR. SPIRO: Let's move on. THE WITNESS: Massachusetts,
2 3	system is very broken in the United States because people can represent a class even when the class doesn't agree with that.	2 3	Q. I'm from Massachusetts. MR. SPIRO: Let's move on.
2 3 4	system is very broken in the United States because people can represent a class even when the class doesn't agree with that.	2 3 4	Q. I'm from Massachusetts. MR. SPIRO: Let's move on. THE WITNESS: Massachusetts, too. Too many lawyers in
2 3 4 5	system is very broken in the United States because people can represent a class even when the class doesn't agree with that. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. I	2 3 4 5	Q. I'm from Massachusetts.  MR. SPIRO: Let's move on.  THE WITNESS: Massachusetts, too. Too many lawyers in  MR. MEHES: I'm from Chicago, 12:01:49
2 3 4 5 6	system is very broken in the United States because people can represent a class even when the class doesn't agree with that. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. I mean, class members	2 3 4 5 6	Q. I'm from Massachusetts.  MR. SPIRO: Let's move on.  THE WITNESS: Massachusetts, too. Too many lawyers in  MR. MEHES: I'm from Chicago, 12:01:49 so
2 3 4 5 6 7	system is very broken in the United States because people can represent a class even when the class doesn't agree with that. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. I mean, class members A. It's broken.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. I'm from Massachusetts.  MR. SPIRO: Let's move on.  THE WITNESS: Massachusetts, too. Too many lawyers in  MR. MEHES: I'm from Chicago, 12:01:49 so  (Simultaneously speaking)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	system is very broken in the United States because people can represent a class even when the class doesn't agree with that. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. I mean, class members A. It's broken. Q. Class members can opt out of a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. I'm from Massachusetts.  MR. SPIRO: Let's move on.  THE WITNESS: Massachusetts, too. Too many lawyers in  MR. MEHES: I'm from Chicago, 12:01:49 so  (Simultaneously speaking)  THE WITNESS: There are too
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	system is very broken in the United States because people can represent a class even when the class doesn't agree with that. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. I mean, class members A. It's broken. Q. Class members can opt out of a class action if they don't want to be a part	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. I'm from Massachusetts.  MR. SPIRO: Let's move on.  THE WITNESS: Massachusetts, too. Too many lawyers in  MR. MEHES: I'm from Chicago, 12:01:49 so  (Simultaneously speaking)  THE WITNESS: There are too many talented people in the legal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	system is very broken in the United States because people can represent a class even when the class doesn't agree with that. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. I mean, class members A. It's broken. Q. Class members can opt out of a class action if they don't want to be a part of it, right? 12:01:18	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. I'm from Massachusetts. MR. SPIRO: Let's move on. THE WITNESS: Massachusetts, too. Too many lawyers in MR. MEHES: I'm from Chicago, 12:01:49 so (Simultaneously speaking) THE WITNESS: There are too many talented people in the legal profession. It's a compliment and a 12:01:54
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	system is very broken in the United States because people can represent a class even when the class doesn't agree with that. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. I mean, class members A. It's broken. Q. Class members can opt out of a class action if they don't want to be a part of it, right?  MR. SPIRO: Please, let's just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. I'm from Massachusetts. MR. SPIRO: Let's move on. THE WITNESS: Massachusetts, too. Too many lawyers in MR. MEHES: I'm from Chicago, 12:01:49 so (Simultaneously speaking) THE WITNESS: There are too many talented people in the legal profession. It's a compliment and a 12:01:54 criticism.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	system is very broken in the United States because people can represent a class even when the class doesn't agree with that. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. I mean, class members A. It's broken. Q. Class members can opt out of a class action if they don't want to be a part of it, right?  MR. SPIRO: Please, let's just move on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. I'm from Massachusetts. MR. SPIRO: Let's move on. THE WITNESS: Massachusetts, too. Too many lawyers in MR. MEHES: I'm from Chicago, 12:01:49 so (Simultaneously speaking) THE WITNESS: There are too many talented people in the legal profession. It's a compliment and a 12:01:54 criticism. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	system is very broken in the United States because people can represent a class even when the class doesn't agree with that. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. I mean, class members A. It's broken. Q. Class members can opt out of a class action if they don't want to be a part of it, right? 12:01:18 MR. SPIRO: Please, let's just move on. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. I'm from Massachusetts.  MR. SPIRO: Let's move on.  THE WITNESS: Massachusetts, too. Too many lawyers in  MR. MEHES: I'm from Chicago, 12:01:49 so  (Simultaneously speaking)  THE WITNESS: There are too many talented people in the legal profession. It's a compliment and a 12:01:54 criticism.  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. Pressing claims for people who believe they have legal claims. That's how our system works, correct? You have brought legal 12:02:02
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	system is very broken in the United States because people can represent a class even when the class doesn't agree with that. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. I mean, class members A. It's broken. Q. Class members can opt out of a class action if they don't want to be a part of it, right? 12:01:18 MR. SPIRO: Please, let's just move on. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. I'm not THE WITNESS: We need legal reform, actually.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. I'm from Massachusetts. MR. SPIRO: Let's move on. THE WITNESS: Massachusetts, too. Too many lawyers in MR. MEHES: I'm from Chicago, 12:01:49 so (Simultaneously speaking) THE WITNESS: There are too many talented people in the legal profession. It's a compliment and a 12:01:54 criticism. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. Pressing claims for people who believe they have legal claims. That's how our system works, correct? You have brought legal 12:02:02 claims, too, yourself and have relied on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	system is very broken in the United States because people can represent a class even when the class doesn't agree with that. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. I mean, class members A. It's broken. Q. Class members can opt out of a class action if they don't want to be a part of it, right? 12:01:18 MR. SPIRO: Please, let's just move on. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. I'm not THE WITNESS: We need legal reform, actually. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. I'm from Massachusetts. MR. SPIRO: Let's move on. THE WITNESS: Massachusetts, too. Too many lawyers in MR. MEHES: I'm from Chicago, 12:01:49 so (Simultaneously speaking) THE WITNESS: There are too many talented people in the legal profession. It's a compliment and a 12:01:54 criticism. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. Pressing claims for people who believe they have legal claims. That's how our system works, correct? You have brought legal 12:02:02 claims, too, yourself and have relied on lawyers, haven't you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	system is very broken in the United States because people can represent a class even when the class doesn't agree with that. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. I mean, class members A. It's broken. Q. Class members can opt out of a class action if they don't want to be a part of it, right? 12:01:18  MR. SPIRO: Please, let's just move on. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. I'm not THE WITNESS: We need legal reform, actually. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm going to I'm going to move on for now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. I'm from Massachusetts. MR. SPIRO: Let's move on. THE WITNESS: Massachusetts, too. Too many lawyers in MR. MEHES: I'm from Chicago, 12:01:49 so (Simultaneously speaking) THE WITNESS: There are too many talented people in the legal profession. It's a compliment and a 12:01:54 criticism. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. Pressing claims for people who believe they have legal claims. That's how our system works, correct? You have brought legal 12:02:02 claims, too, yourself and have relied on lawyers, haven't you? MR. SPIRO: Let's move on to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	system is very broken in the United States because people can represent a class even when the class doesn't agree with that. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. I mean, class members A. It's broken. Q. Class members can opt out of a class action if they don't want to be a part of it, right?  12:01:18  MR. SPIRO: Please, let's just move on.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. I'm not  THE WITNESS: We need legal reform, actually. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm going to I'm going to move on for now. So the solution, then, is to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. I'm from Massachusetts. MR. SPIRO: Let's move on. THE WITNESS: Massachusetts, too. Too many lawyers in MR. MEHES: I'm from Chicago, 12:01:49 so (Simultaneously speaking) THE WITNESS: There are too many talented people in the legal profession. It's a compliment and a 12:01:54 criticism. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. Pressing claims for people who believe they have legal claims. That's how our system works, correct? You have brought legal 12:02:02 claims, too, yourself and have relied on lawyers, haven't you? MR. SPIRO: Let's move on to another topic. This is becoming too
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	system is very broken in the United States because people can represent a class even when the class doesn't agree with that. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. I mean, class members A. It's broken. Q. Class members can opt out of a class action if they don't want to be a part of it, right? 12:01:18  MR. SPIRO: Please, let's just move on. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. I'm not THE WITNESS: We need legal reform, actually. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm going to I'm going to move on for now. So the solution, then, is to not have a class action and have people bring 12:01:26	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. I'm from Massachusetts. MR. SPIRO: Let's move on. THE WITNESS: Massachusetts, too. Too many lawyers in MR. MEHES: I'm from Chicago, 12:01:49 so (Simultaneously speaking) THE WITNESS: There are too many talented people in the legal profession. It's a compliment and a 12:01:54 criticism. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. Pressing claims for people who believe they have legal claims. That's how our system works, correct? You have brought legal 12:02:02 claims, too, yourself and have relied on lawyers, haven't you? MR. SPIRO: Let's move on to another topic. This is becoming too personal. This isn't relevant to any 12:02:11
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	system is very broken in the United States because people can represent a class even when the class doesn't agree with that. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. I mean, class members A. It's broken. Q. Class members can opt out of a class action if they don't want to be a part of it, right?  12:01:18  MR. SPIRO: Please, let's just move on.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. I'm not  THE WITNESS: We need legal reform, actually. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm going to I'm going to move on for now. So the solution, then, is to not have a class action and have people bring 12:01:26 individual claims so we do the same case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. I'm from Massachusetts. MR. SPIRO: Let's move on. THE WITNESS: Massachusetts, too. Too many lawyers in MR. MEHES: I'm from Chicago, 12:01:49 so (Simultaneously speaking) THE WITNESS: There are too many talented people in the legal profession. It's a compliment and a 12:01:54 criticism. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. Pressing claims for people who believe they have legal claims. That's how our system works, correct? You have brought legal 12:02:02 claims, too, yourself and have relied on lawyers, haven't you? MR. SPIRO: Let's move on to another topic. This is becoming too personal. This isn't relevant to any 12:02:11 of the topics we're here for today.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	system is very broken in the United States because people can represent a class even when the class doesn't agree with that. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. I mean, class members A. It's broken. Q. Class members can opt out of a class action if they don't want to be a part of it, right? 12:01:18 MR. SPIRO: Please, let's just move on. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. I'm not THE WITNESS: We need legal reform, actually. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm going to I'm going to move on for now. So the solution, then, is to not have a class action and have people bring 12:01:26 individual claims so we do the same case 2,000 times over again in arbitration? You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. I'm from Massachusetts. MR. SPIRO: Let's move on. THE WITNESS: Massachusetts, too. Too many lawyers in MR. MEHES: I'm from Chicago, 12:01:49 so (Simultaneously speaking) THE WITNESS: There are too many talented people in the legal profession. It's a compliment and a 12:01:54 criticism. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. Pressing claims for people who believe they have legal claims. That's how our system works, correct? You have brought legal 12:02:02 claims, too, yourself and have relied on lawyers, haven't you? MR. SPIRO: Let's move on to another topic. This is becoming too personal. This isn't relevant to any 12:02:11 of the topics we're here for today. Let's just move on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	system is very broken in the United States because people can represent a class even when the class doesn't agree with that. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. I mean, class members A. It's broken. Q. Class members can opt out of a class action if they don't want to be a part of it, right? 12:01:18  MR. SPIRO: Please, let's just move on. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. I'm not THE WITNESS: We need legal reform, actually. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm going to I'm going to move on for now. So the solution, then, is to not have a class action and have people bring 12:01:26 individual claims so we do the same case 2,000 times over again in arbitration? You think that's a better system?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. I'm from Massachusetts. MR. SPIRO: Let's move on. THE WITNESS: Massachusetts, too. Too many lawyers in MR. MEHES: I'm from Chicago, 12:01:49 so (Simultaneously speaking) THE WITNESS: There are too many talented people in the legal profession. It's a compliment and a 12:01:54 criticism. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. Pressing claims for people who believe they have legal claims. That's how our system works, correct? You have brought legal 12:02:02 claims, too, yourself and have relied on lawyers, haven't you? MR. SPIRO: Let's move on to another topic. This is becoming too personal. This isn't relevant to any 12:02:11 of the topics we're here for today. Let's just move on. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	system is very broken in the United States because people can represent a class even when the class doesn't agree with that. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. I mean, class members A. It's broken. Q. Class members can opt out of a class action if they don't want to be a part of it, right? 12:01:18 MR. SPIRO: Please, let's just move on. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. I'm not THE WITNESS: We need legal reform, actually. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm going to I'm going to move on for now. So the solution, then, is to not have a class action and have people bring 12:01:26 individual claims so we do the same case 2,000 times over again in arbitration? You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. I'm from Massachusetts. MR. SPIRO: Let's move on. THE WITNESS: Massachusetts, too. Too many lawyers in MR. MEHES: I'm from Chicago, 12:01:49 so (Simultaneously speaking) THE WITNESS: There are too many talented people in the legal profession. It's a compliment and a 12:01:54 criticism. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. Pressing claims for people who believe they have legal claims. That's how our system works, correct? You have brought legal 12:02:02 claims, too, yourself and have relied on lawyers, haven't you? MR. SPIRO: Let's move on to another topic. This is becoming too personal. This isn't relevant to any 12:02:11 of the topics we're here for today. Let's just move on.



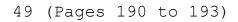


	<u> 2677                                  </u>			
	Page 186		Page 187	
1	last thing.	1	You're laughing. What does	
2	Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) It	2	that mean?	
3	doesn't really make a lot of sense to have	3	A. Well, I mean, I think	
4	people, instead of doing a class action	4	you're doing it on behalf of yourself, not	
5	because you think people might get scooped in 12:02:19	5	the clients. 12:02:56	
6	who don't want to be a part of it, to have	6	Q. Do you think my clients aren't	
7	2,000 people say, "I want to bring a claim,"	7	going to get any money if we recover money	
8	and have them do it individually.	8	from these legal actions?	
9	That makes a lot of sense to	9	A. No, I think your motivations	
10	you? 12:02:27	10	are to have a big payday, not for the benefit 12:03:00	
11	MR. SPIRO: I'm not we're	11	of your clients.	
12	not going to get into a policy debate	12	Q. All right. Have you ever	
13	here. That's not one of the	13	started a company in order to have a big	
14	questions. Let's just move on.	14	payday?	
15	MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. Okay. 12:02:33	15	A. No. 12:03:07	
16	We will move on. When was that lunch	16	Q. No? You have had some big	
17	coming, Alex?	17	paydays.	
18	MR. SPIRO: We have got a	18	MR. SPIRO: Okay. Next section	
19	little bit of time. It's not here	19	of the deposition topics that were	
20	yet.	20	delineated for this very busy witness. 12:03:20	
21	MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. I'll	21	MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. All	
22	keep going.	22	right.	
23	Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) And, Mr.	23	THE WITNESS: Yeah, philosophy	
24	Musk, no offense taken. I'm just doing my	24	debate or a deposition?	
25	job for my clients. I'm sure you understand. 12:02:45	25	Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) What's 12:03:27	
	Page 188		Page 189	
1	that? Okay.	1	MR. SPIRO: Okay. Next	
2	MR. SPIRO: After, maybe, if	2	deposition topic.	
3	there's time.	3	Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I always	
4	Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) All	4	thought there were civilizations out there	
5	right. I also wanted to talk to you not just 12:03:27	5	that we just haven't contacted yet. 12:03:59	
6	about the Foundation trilogy, but The	6	A. There may be, but we have not	
7	Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy, which is my	7	seen any evidence of that.	
8	second favorite book.	8	MR. SPIRO: Which topics do we	
9	THE REPORTER: I couldn't hear	9	have left here?	
10	you.	10	Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Okay. 12:04:09	
11	MS. LISS-RIORDAN: The	11	All right. Okay. So, I mean, Mr. Musk,	
12	Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy is my	12	you you do see the law as an impediment to	
13	second favorite book.	13	your doing what you want to do in some sense,	
14	THE WITNESS: If you like those	14	don't you?	
15	books so much, why why are you 12:03:37	15	A. I think it I largely agree 12:04:28	
16	doing this?	16	with the law, but I also think that there are	
17 18	MR. SPIRO: You seem	17	some legal reforms that would be beneficial	
18 19	inconsistent with the message of those books.	18 19	to the people.	
20	THE WITNESS: You're inhibiting 12:03:41	20	Q. I think I saw you post just the other day that if we keep passing laws, if 12:04:39	
21	our progress in space.	20	other day that if we keep passing laws, if 12:04:39 there are so many laws everything will be	
22	Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Right.	22	illegal one day or something to that effect.	
23	Well, no, I think you know, I was a big	23	A. Yes. This is a natural	
24	space fan as a kid, so, I mean, I think it's	24	consequence of an extended period of	
24			compagnetice of an entended period of	
25	very exciting what you're doing. 12:03:49	25	prosperity is that when new laws and 12:04:53	





	26	78	
	Page 190		Page 191
1		1	
1 2	regulations are passed every year, those laws and regulations are immortal, and humans are	2	there will be so many laws and regulations that you can't keep track of them and,
3	not immortal.	3	therefore, they are contradictory and that
4	So over time, eventually	4	will prevent progress.
5	everything becomes illegal. This is why the 12:05:06	5	Q. Have you ever said any words to 12:06:27
6	California high-speed rail has made almost no	6	the effect of, "Do I look like someone who
7	progress after spending, I think, \$7 billion,	7	cares about the law?"
8	for example.	8	A. I don't recall that.
9	Q. So sometimes I mean, you	9	Q. Okay. There have been there
10	believe that laws hinder progress? 12:05:21	10	have been quotes that you have said words to 12:06:40
11	A. No. I believe that there	11	that effect.
12	should be law, but that over time you can	12	Do you remember saying anything
13	have an excess of law and regulation buildup	13	like that?
14	that is ultimately not in the interest of the	14	A. I don't remember saying words
15	people. 12:05:39	15	to that effect, no. 12:06:50
16	Q. I mean, do you feel that	16	Q. Has Mr. Spiro here said words
17	sometimes laws constrain you from doing what	17	to the effect of, "Elon puts rockets into
18	you think is best?	18	space, he is not afraid of the law"?
19	A. At times, there are laws that I	19	MR. SPIRO: I never said I
20	disagree with or there are simply too many 12:05:51	20	never said that. 12:07:02
21	laws. And I think any rational person	21	Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Words to
22	looking at the system would have to, I think,	22	that effect?
23	agree that over time, unless there is some	23	A. I'm not aware of that.
24	process for removing laws and regulations, in	24	As for whether I mean, if
25	addition to adding them, then eventually 12:06:13	25	what you're getting at is do I think one 12:07:11
	Page 192		Page 193
1		1	
1 2	should obey the law, I agree, one should obey	1 2	to me or do I think that I'm above the
2	should obey the law, I agree, one should obey the law. And of the truly vast number of	2	to me or do I think that I'm above the law.
2 3	should obey the law, I agree, one should obey the law. And of the truly vast number of laws and regulations that me and my companies	2 3	to me or do I think that I'm above the law.  I do not think I'm above the
2 3 4	should obey the law, I agree, one should obey the law. And of the truly vast number of laws and regulations that me and my companies are subject to, which may range into the	2 3 4	to me or do I think that I'm above the law.  I do not think I'm above the law. And what I'm what I'm trying
2 3	should obey the law, I agree, one should obey the law. And of the truly vast number of laws and regulations that me and my companies are subject to, which may range into the millions, it is actually very rare for me to 12:07:28	2 3	to me or do I think that I'm above the law.  I do not think I'm above the law. And what I'm what I'm trying to say and what I said previously was 12:08:09
2 3 4 5	should obey the law, I agree, one should obey the law. And of the truly vast number of laws and regulations that me and my companies are subject to, which may range into the millions, it is actually very rare for me to 12:07:28 disagree with the law or regulation,	2 3 4 5	to me or do I think that I'm above the law.  I do not think I'm above the law. And what I'm what I'm trying to say and what I said previously was 12:08:09 that there are literally millions
2 3 4 5 6	should obey the law, I agree, one should obey the law. And of the truly vast number of laws and regulations that me and my companies are subject to, which may range into the millions, it is actually very rare for me to 12:07:28	2 3 4 5 6	to me or do I think that I'm above the law.  I do not think I'm above the law. And what I'm what I'm trying to say and what I said previously was 12:08:09
2 3 4 5 6 7	should obey the law, I agree, one should obey the law. And of the truly vast number of laws and regulations that me and my companies are subject to, which may range into the millions, it is actually very rare for me to 12:07:28 disagree with the law or regulation, extremely rare.	2 3 4 5 6 7	to me or do I think that I'm above the law.  I do not think I'm above the law. And what I'm what I'm trying to say and what I said previously was 12:08:09 that there are literally millions millions of laws and regulations that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	should obey the law, I agree, one should obey the law. And of the truly vast number of laws and regulations that me and my companies are subject to, which may range into the millions, it is actually very rare for me to 12:07:28 disagree with the law or regulation, extremely rare.  Q. You may disagree, but you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to me or do I think that I'm above the law.  I do not think I'm above the law. And what I'm what I'm trying to say and what I said previously was 12:08:09 that there are literally millions millions of laws and regulations that apply to me and my companies, which we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	should obey the law, I agree, one should obey the law. And of the truly vast number of laws and regulations that me and my companies are subject to, which may range into the millions, it is actually very rare for me to 12:07:28 disagree with the law or regulation, extremely rare.  Q. You may disagree, but you but you try to not do things that the law, as it's currently written, says you need to do? 12:07:44 MR. SPIRO: Is this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to me or do I think that I'm above the law.  I do not think I'm above the law. And what I'm what I'm trying to say and what I said previously was 12:08:09 that there are literally millions millions of laws and regulations that apply to me and my companies, which we adhere to.  On very rare occasion we may 12:08:20 disagree with a law or regulation and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	should obey the law, I agree, one should obey the law. And of the truly vast number of laws and regulations that me and my companies are subject to, which may range into the millions, it is actually very rare for me to 12:07:28 disagree with the law or regulation, extremely rare.  Q. You may disagree, but you but you try to not do things that the law, as it's currently written, says you need to do? 12:07:44  MR. SPIRO: Is this THE WITNESS: No, that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to me or do I think that I'm above the law.  I do not think I'm above the law. And what I'm what I'm trying to say and what I said previously was 12:08:09 that there are literally millions millions of laws and regulations that apply to me and my companies, which we adhere to.  On very rare occasion we may 12:08:20 disagree with a law or regulation and we may challenge it, but I do not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	should obey the law, I agree, one should obey the law. And of the truly vast number of laws and regulations that me and my companies are subject to, which may range into the millions, it is actually very rare for me to 12:07:28 disagree with the law or regulation, extremely rare.  Q. You may disagree, but you but you try to not do things that the law, as it's currently written, says you need to do? 12:07:44  MR. SPIRO: Is this THE WITNESS: No, that is false.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to me or do I think that I'm above the law.  I do not think I'm above the law. And what I'm what I'm trying to say and what I said previously was 12:08:09 that there are literally millions millions of laws and regulations that apply to me and my companies, which we adhere to.  On very rare occasion we may 12:08:20 disagree with a law or regulation and we may challenge it, but I do not think I'm above the law.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	should obey the law, I agree, one should obey the law. And of the truly vast number of laws and regulations that me and my companies are subject to, which may range into the millions, it is actually very rare for me to 12:07:28 disagree with the law or regulation, extremely rare.  Q. You may disagree, but you but you try to not do things that the law, as it's currently written, says you need to do? 12:07:44  MR. SPIRO: Is this THE WITNESS: No, that is false. MR. SPIRO: We have got to tie	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to me or do I think that I'm above the law.  I do not think I'm above the law. And what I'm what I'm trying to say and what I said previously was 12:08:09 that there are literally millions millions of laws and regulations that apply to me and my companies, which we adhere to.  On very rare occasion we may 12:08:20 disagree with a law or regulation and we may challenge it, but I do not think I'm above the law.  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) All
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	should obey the law, I agree, one should obey the law. And of the truly vast number of laws and regulations that me and my companies are subject to, which may range into the millions, it is actually very rare for me to 12:07:28 disagree with the law or regulation, extremely rare.  Q. You may disagree, but you but you try to not do things that the law, as it's currently written, says you need to do? 12:07:44  MR. SPIRO: Is this THE WITNESS: No, that is false.  MR. SPIRO: We have got to tie this back to the topics or we're going 12:07:49	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to me or do I think that I'm above the law.  I do not think I'm above the law. And what I'm what I'm trying to say and what I said previously was 12:08:09 that there are literally millions millions of laws and regulations that apply to me and my companies, which we adhere to.  On very rare occasion we may 12:08:20 disagree with a law or regulation and we may challenge it, but I do not think I'm above the law.  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) All right. Do you think do you think laws 12:08:30
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	should obey the law, I agree, one should obey the law. And of the truly vast number of laws and regulations that me and my companies are subject to, which may range into the millions, it is actually very rare for me to 12:07:28 disagree with the law or regulation, extremely rare.  Q. You may disagree, but you but you try to not do things that the law, as it's currently written, says you need to do? 12:07:44  MR. SPIRO: Is this THE WITNESS: No, that is false.  MR. SPIRO: We have got to tie this back to the topics or we're going 12:07:49 to get too far afield again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to me or do I think that I'm above the law.  I do not think I'm above the law. And what I'm what I'm trying to say and what I said previously was 12:08:09 that there are literally millions millions of laws and regulations that apply to me and my companies, which we adhere to.  On very rare occasion we may 12:08:20 disagree with a law or regulation and we may challenge it, but I do not think I'm above the law.  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) All right. Do you think do you think laws 12:08:30 that prohibit discrimination against people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	should obey the law, I agree, one should obey the law. And of the truly vast number of laws and regulations that me and my companies are subject to, which may range into the millions, it is actually very rare for me to 12:07:28 disagree with the law or regulation, extremely rare.  Q. You may disagree, but you but you try to not do things that the law, as it's currently written, says you need to do? 12:07:44  MR. SPIRO: Is this THE WITNESS: No, that is false.  MR. SPIRO: We have got to tie this back to the topics or we're going 12:07:49 to get too far afield again. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to me or do I think that I'm above the law.  I do not think I'm above the law. And what I'm what I'm trying to say and what I said previously was 12:08:09 that there are literally millions millions of laws and regulations that apply to me and my companies, which we adhere to.  On very rare occasion we may 12:08:20 disagree with a law or regulation and we may challenge it, but I do not think I'm above the law.  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) All right. Do you think do you think laws 12:08:30 that prohibit discrimination against people on the basis of sex, race, age, disability,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	should obey the law, I agree, one should obey the law. And of the truly vast number of laws and regulations that me and my companies are subject to, which may range into the millions, it is actually very rare for me to 12:07:28 disagree with the law or regulation, extremely rare.  Q. You may disagree, but you but you try to not do things that the law, as it's currently written, says you need to do? 12:07:44  MR. SPIRO: Is this THE WITNESS: No, that is false.  MR. SPIRO: We have got to tie this back to the topics or we're going 12:07:49 to get too far afield again. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. MR. SPIRO: Yeah, I mean and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to me or do I think that I'm above the law.  I do not think I'm above the law. And what I'm what I'm trying to say and what I said previously was 12:08:09 that there are literally millions millions of laws and regulations that apply to me and my companies, which we adhere to.  On very rare occasion we may 12:08:20 disagree with a law or regulation and we may challenge it, but I do not think I'm above the law.  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) All right. Do you think do you think laws 12:08:30 that prohibit discrimination against people on the basis of sex, race, age, disability, et cetera, are important laws?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	should obey the law, I agree, one should obey the law. And of the truly vast number of laws and regulations that me and my companies are subject to, which may range into the millions, it is actually very rare for me to 12:07:28 disagree with the law or regulation, extremely rare.  Q. You may disagree, but you but you try to not do things that the law, as it's currently written, says you need to do? 12:07:44  MR. SPIRO: Is this THE WITNESS: No, that is false.  MR. SPIRO: We have got to tie this back to the topics or we're going 12:07:49 to get too far afield again. MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. MR. SPIRO: Yeah, I mean and so I'm trying to give lots and lots	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to me or do I think that I'm above the law.  I do not think I'm above the law. And what I'm what I'm trying to say and what I said previously was 12:08:09 that there are literally millions millions of laws and regulations that apply to me and my companies, which we adhere to.  On very rare occasion we may 12:08:20 disagree with a law or regulation and we may challenge it, but I do not think I'm above the law.  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) All right. Do you think do you think laws 12:08:30 that prohibit discrimination against people on the basis of sex, race, age, disability, et cetera, are important laws?  A. I think we should not have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	should obey the law, I agree, one should obey the law. And of the truly vast number of laws and regulations that me and my companies are subject to, which may range into the millions, it is actually very rare for me to 12:07:28 disagree with the law or regulation, extremely rare.  Q. You may disagree, but you but you try to not do things that the law, as it's currently written, says you need to do? 12:07:44  MR. SPIRO: Is this THE WITNESS: No, that is false.  MR. SPIRO: We have got to tie this back to the topics or we're going 12:07:49 to get too far afield again.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. MR. SPIRO: Yeah, I mean and so I'm trying to give lots and lots and lots of leeway. But I'm just 12:07:54	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to me or do I think that I'm above the law.  I do not think I'm above the law. And what I'm what I'm trying to say and what I said previously was 12:08:09 that there are literally millions millions of laws and regulations that apply to me and my companies, which we adhere to.  On very rare occasion we may 12:08:20 disagree with a law or regulation and we may challenge it, but I do not think I'm above the law.  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) All right. Do you think do you think laws 12:08:30 that prohibit discrimination against people on the basis of sex, race, age, disability, et cetera, are important laws?  A. I think we should not have discrimination on anything other than merit. 12:08:51
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	should obey the law, I agree, one should obey the law. And of the truly vast number of laws and regulations that me and my companies are subject to, which may range into the millions, it is actually very rare for me to 12:07:28 disagree with the law or regulation, extremely rare.  Q. You may disagree, but you but you try to not do things that the law, as it's currently written, says you need to do? 12:07:44  MR. SPIRO: Is this THE WITNESS: No, that is false.  MR. SPIRO: We have got to tie this back to the topics or we're going 12:07:49 to get too far afield again.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. MR. SPIRO: Yeah, I mean and so I'm trying to give lots and lots and lots of leeway. But I'm just 12:07:54 saying, like at a certain point	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to me or do I think that I'm above the law.  I do not think I'm above the law. And what I'm what I'm trying to say and what I said previously was 12:08:09 that there are literally millions millions of laws and regulations that apply to me and my companies, which we adhere to.  On very rare occasion we may 12:08:20 disagree with a law or regulation and we may challenge it, but I do not think I'm above the law.  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) All right. Do you think do you think laws 12:08:30 that prohibit discrimination against people on the basis of sex, race, age, disability, et cetera, are important laws?  A. I think we should not have discrimination on anything other than merit. 12:08:51 Q. Okay. But do you believe that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	should obey the law, I agree, one should obey the law. And of the truly vast number of laws and regulations that me and my companies are subject to, which may range into the millions, it is actually very rare for me to 12:07:28 disagree with the law or regulation, extremely rare.  Q. You may disagree, but you but you try to not do things that the law, as it's currently written, says you need to do? 12:07:44  MR. SPIRO: Is this THE WITNESS: No, that is false.  MR. SPIRO: We have got to tie this back to the topics or we're going 12:07:49 to get too far afield again.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. MR. SPIRO: Yeah, I mean and so I'm trying to give lots and lots and lots of leeway. But I'm just 12:07:54 saying, like at a certain point THE WITNESS: I understand the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to me or do I think that I'm above the law.  I do not think I'm above the law. And what I'm what I'm trying to say and what I said previously was 12:08:09 that there are literally millions millions of laws and regulations that apply to me and my companies, which we adhere to.  On very rare occasion we may 12:08:20 disagree with a law or regulation and we may challenge it, but I do not think I'm above the law.  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) All right. Do you think do you think laws 12:08:30 that prohibit discrimination against people on the basis of sex, race, age, disability, et cetera, are important laws?  A. I think we should not have discrimination on anything other than merit. 12:08:51  Q. Okay. But do you believe that laws that prohibit sex discrimination, for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	should obey the law, I agree, one should obey the law. And of the truly vast number of laws and regulations that me and my companies are subject to, which may range into the millions, it is actually very rare for me to 12:07:28 disagree with the law or regulation, extremely rare.  Q. You may disagree, but you but you try to not do things that the law, as it's currently written, says you need to do? 12:07:44  MR. SPIRO: Is this THE WITNESS: No, that is false.  MR. SPIRO: We have got to tie this back to the topics or we're going 12:07:49 to get too far afield again.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. MR. SPIRO: Yeah, I mean and so I'm trying to give lots and lots and lots of leeway. But I'm just 12:07:54 saying, like at a certain point THE WITNESS: I understand the logic point you are getting at, which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to me or do I think that I'm above the law.  I do not think I'm above the law. And what I'm what I'm trying to say and what I said previously was 12:08:09 that there are literally millions millions of laws and regulations that apply to me and my companies, which we adhere to.  On very rare occasion we may 12:08:20 disagree with a law or regulation and we may challenge it, but I do not think I'm above the law.  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) All right. Do you think do you think laws 12:08:30 that prohibit discrimination against people on the basis of sex, race, age, disability, et cetera, are important laws?  A. I think we should not have discrimination on anything other than merit. 12:08:51  Q. Okay. But do you believe that laws that prohibit sex discrimination, for instance, do you think that's a proper law?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	should obey the law, I agree, one should obey the law. And of the truly vast number of laws and regulations that me and my companies are subject to, which may range into the millions, it is actually very rare for me to 12:07:28 disagree with the law or regulation, extremely rare.  Q. You may disagree, but you but you try to not do things that the law, as it's currently written, says you need to do? 12:07:44  MR. SPIRO: Is this THE WITNESS: No, that is false.  MR. SPIRO: We have got to tie this back to the topics or we're going 12:07:49 to get too far afield again.  MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Okay. MR. SPIRO: Yeah, I mean and so I'm trying to give lots and lots and lots of leeway. But I'm just 12:07:54 saying, like at a certain point THE WITNESS: I understand the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to me or do I think that I'm above the law.  I do not think I'm above the law. And what I'm what I'm trying to say and what I said previously was 12:08:09 that there are literally millions millions of laws and regulations that apply to me and my companies, which we adhere to.  On very rare occasion we may 12:08:20 disagree with a law or regulation and we may challenge it, but I do not think I'm above the law.  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) All right. Do you think do you think laws 12:08:30 that prohibit discrimination against people on the basis of sex, race, age, disability, et cetera, are important laws?  A. I think we should not have discrimination on anything other than merit. 12:08:51  Q. Okay. But do you believe that laws that prohibit sex discrimination, for





	26	019
	Page 322	Page 323
1	MS. LISS-RIORDAN: No, this is	1 same if it were called Texas Institute of
2	a different that, "Nope, T"	2 Science and Technology, though?
3	Q. Someone suggested you switch it	3 A. Well, I mean, Massachusetts and
4	around so it's not TITS, it's TIST, and you	4 California, it's MIT and CIT.
5	said, "Nope, the T has to come first?" 15:17:40	5 MR. MEHES: Sorry to interrupt, 15:18:29
6	Do you remember saying that?	6 but the people on Zoom can't hear or
7	MR. SPIRO: And you think this	7 see anything.
8	is probative in this case	8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Let's take a
9	MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Yes.	9 quick break.
10	MR. SPIRO: to go over this 15:17:44	10 MR. SPIRO: Why is that 15:18:36
11	topic a third time?	11 happening?
12	MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Yes, because	12 THE WITNESS: Tech support.
13	Mr. Musk has denied that this was a	13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Can we take
14	joke about women's body parts.	14 a break?
15	Q. And I just want to know, are 15:17:50	MR. SPIRO: If you want to take 15:18:49
16	you still maintaining that this was not a	16 a one-minute break to fix this, that's
17	joke about women's body parts?	17 fine.
18	A. I think there should be a Texas	18 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
19	Institute of Technology and Science. And,	19 3:19 p.m., and we are off the record. 20 (Discussion off the record)
20	you know, California has got MIT I mean, 15:18:01	20 (Discussion off the record) 21 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's 3:20
21 22	California has got California Institute of Technology, Massachusetts has Massachusetts	p.m., and we are on the record.
23	Institute of Technology, and it makes sense	23 Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Mr.
24	for Texas to have one too.	24 Musk, do you remember getting into a public
25	Q. Okay. But it wouldn't be the 15:18:14	spat with an employee at Twitter who had a 15:20:19
	Q. Shay, 20010 Hemani est into 10110111	span man an employee as I missi mas and a little strip
	Page 324	Page 325
1		
1 2	disability and you questioned the legitimacy	1 make about people who are disabled and need
1 2 3	disability and you questioned the legitimacy of his disability?	1 make about people who are disabled and need 2 accommodations, that they're not really
2	disability and you questioned the legitimacy of his disability?  A. You're talking about Halli?	1 make about people who are disabled and need 2 accommodations, that they're not really 3 working?
2 3	disability and you questioned the legitimacy of his disability?  A. You're talking about Halli?	1 make about people who are disabled and need 2 accommodations, that they're not really 3 working?
2 3 4	disability and you questioned the legitimacy of his disability?  A. You're talking about Halli?  Q. Yes.	1 make about people who are disabled and need 2 accommodations, that they're not really 3 working? 4 A. No, of course not. I'm simply
2 3 4 5	disability and you questioned the legitimacy of his disability?  A. You're talking about Halli?  Q. Yes.  A. Yes. 15:20:33	make about people who are disabled and need accommodations, that they're not really working?  A. No, of course not. I'm simply saying that if somebody is it seems it 15:21:40
2 3 4 5 6	disability and you questioned the legitimacy of his disability?  A. You're talking about Halli?  Q. Yes.  A. Yes. 15:20:33  Q. Okay. What do you remember about that spat?  A. Well, I didn't realize he had a	make about people who are disabled and need accommodations, that they're not really working?  A. No, of course not. I'm simply saying that if somebody is it seems it 15:21:40 seems inconsistent if somebody is frequently
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	disability and you questioned the legitimacy of his disability?  A. You're talking about Halli?  Q. Yes.  A. Yes. 15:20:33  Q. Okay. What do you remember about that spat?  A. Well, I didn't realize he had a disability because he was posting on Twitter	make about people who are disabled and need accommodations, that they're not really working?  A. No, of course not. I'm simply saying that if somebody is it seems it 15:21:40 seems inconsistent if somebody is frequently posting on social media but is also saying that they cannot do a job that involves typing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	disability and you questioned the legitimacy of his disability?  A. You're talking about Halli? Q. Yes. A. Yes. 15:20:33 Q. Okay. What do you remember about that spat? A. Well, I didn't realize he had a disability because he was posting on Twitter frequently, so he was saying that he could 15:20:46	make about people who are disabled and need accommodations, that they're not really working?  A. No, of course not. I'm simply saying that if somebody is it seems it 15:21:40 seems inconsistent if somebody is frequently posting on social media but is also saying that they cannot do a job that involves typing.  Q. All right. You made up with 15:21:58
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	disability and you questioned the legitimacy of his disability?  A. You're talking about Halli? Q. Yes. A. Yes. 15:20:33 Q. Okay. What do you remember about that spat?  A. Well, I didn't realize he had a disability because he was posting on Twitter frequently, so he was saying that he could 15:20:46 not work, and I was like, "Well, if you can	make about people who are disabled and need accommodations, that they're not really working?  A. No, of course not. I'm simply saying that if somebody is it seems it 15:21:40 seems inconsistent if somebody is frequently posting on social media but is also saying that they cannot do a job that involves typing.  Q. All right. You made up with 15:21:58 Halli after that little spat?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	disability and you questioned the legitimacy of his disability?  A. You're talking about Halli? Q. Yes. A. Yes. 15:20:33 Q. Okay. What do you remember about that spat?  A. Well, I didn't realize he had a disability because he was posting on Twitter frequently, so he was saying that he could not work, and I was like, "Well, if you can post on Twitter as frequently as you do, why	make about people who are disabled and need accommodations, that they're not really working?  A. No, of course not. I'm simply saying that if somebody is it seems it 15:21:40 seems inconsistent if somebody is frequently posting on social media but is also saying that they cannot do a job that involves typing.  Q. All right. You made up with 15:21:58 Halli after that little spat?  A. Yeah, I would say we're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	disability and you questioned the legitimacy of his disability?  A. You're talking about Halli? Q. Yes. A. Yes. 15:20:33 Q. Okay. What do you remember about that spat? A. Well, I didn't realize he had a disability because he was posting on Twitter frequently, so he was saying that he could 15:20:46 not work, and I was like, "Well, if you can post on Twitter as frequently as you do, why can you not work?"	make about people who are disabled and need accommodations, that they're not really working?  A. No, of course not. I'm simply saying that if somebody is it seems it 15:21:40 seems inconsistent if somebody is frequently posting on social media but is also saying that they cannot do a job that involves typing.  Q. All right. You made up with 15:21:58 Halli after that little spat?  A. Yeah, I would say we're friends.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	disability and you questioned the legitimacy of his disability?  A. You're talking about Halli? Q. Yes. A. Yes. 15:20:33 Q. Okay. What do you remember about that spat? A. Well, I didn't realize he had a disability because he was posting on Twitter frequently, so he was saying that he could 15:20:46 not work, and I was like, "Well, if you can post on Twitter as frequently as you do, why can you not work?" Q. Okay. And then did once you	make about people who are disabled and need accommodations, that they're not really working?  A. No, of course not. I'm simply saying that if somebody is it seems it 15:21:40 seems inconsistent if somebody is frequently posting on social media but is also saying that they cannot do a job that involves typing.  Q. All right. You made up with 15:21:58 Halli after that little spat?  A. Yeah, I would say we're friends.  Q. The landlord of the Twitter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	disability and you questioned the legitimacy of his disability?  A. You're talking about Halli? Q. Yes. A. Yes. 15:20:33 Q. Okay. What do you remember about that spat? A. Well, I didn't realize he had a disability because he was posting on Twitter frequently, so he was saying that he could 15:20:46 not work, and I was like, "Well, if you can post on Twitter as frequently as you do, why can you not work?" Q. Okay. And then did once you learned that he had a disability, did you 15:21:06	make about people who are disabled and need accommodations, that they're not really working?  A. No, of course not. I'm simply saying that if somebody is it seems it 15:21:40 seems inconsistent if somebody is frequently posting on social media but is also saying that they cannot do a job that involves typing.  Q. All right. You made up with 15:21:58 Halli after that little spat?  A. Yeah, I would say we're friends.  Q. The landlord of the Twitter headquarters on Market Street didn't want you 15:22:29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	disability and you questioned the legitimacy of his disability?  A. You're talking about Halli?  Q. Yes.  A. Yes. 15:20:33  Q. Okay. What do you remember about that spat?  A. Well, I didn't realize he had a disability because he was posting on Twitter frequently, so he was saying that he could 15:20:46 not work, and I was like, "Well, if you can post on Twitter as frequently as you do, why can you not work?"  Q. Okay. And then did once you learned that he had a disability, did you 15:21:06 claim that he did no actual work, claimed as	make about people who are disabled and need accommodations, that they're not really working?  A. No, of course not. I'm simply saying that if somebody is it seems it 15:21:40 seems inconsistent if somebody is frequently posting on social media but is also saying that they cannot do a job that involves typing.  Q. All right. You made up with 15:21:58 Halli after that little spat?  A. Yeah, I would say we're friends.  Q. The landlord of the Twitter headquarters on Market Street didn't want you 15:22:29 to cover up the "w" on the Twitter sign,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	disability and you questioned the legitimacy of his disability?  A. You're talking about Halli?  Q. Yes.  A. Yes. 15:20:33  Q. Okay. What do you remember about that spat?  A. Well, I didn't realize he had a disability because he was posting on Twitter frequently, so he was saying that he could 15:20:46 not work, and I was like, "Well, if you can post on Twitter as frequently as you do, why can you not work?"  Q. Okay. And then did once you learned that he had a disability, did you 15:21:06 claim that he did no actual work, claimed as his excuse that he had a disability that	make about people who are disabled and need accommodations, that they're not really working?  A. No, of course not. I'm simply saying that if somebody is it seems it 15:21:40 seems inconsistent if somebody is frequently posting on social media but is also saying that they cannot do a job that involves typing.  Q. All right. You made up with 15:21:58 Halli after that little spat? A. Yeah, I would say we're friends. Q. The landlord of the Twitter headquarters on Market Street didn't want you 15:22:29 to cover up the "w" on the Twitter sign, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	disability and you questioned the legitimacy of his disability?  A. You're talking about Halli? Q. Yes. A. Yes. 15:20:33 Q. Okay. What do you remember about that spat? A. Well, I didn't realize he had a disability because he was posting on Twitter frequently, so he was saying that he could 15:20:46 not work, and I was like, "Well, if you can post on Twitter as frequently as you do, why can you not work?" Q. Okay. And then did once you learned that he had a disability, did you 15:21:06 claim that he did no actual work, claimed as his excuse that he had a disability that prevented him from typing, yet was	make about people who are disabled and need accommodations, that they're not really working?  A. No, of course not. I'm simply saying that if somebody is it seems it 15:21:40 seems inconsistent if somebody is frequently posting on social media but is also saying that they cannot do a job that involves typing.  Q. All right. You made up with 15:21:58 Halli after that little spat?  A. Yeah, I would say we're friends.  Q. The landlord of the Twitter headquarters on Market Street didn't want you 15:22:29 to cover up the "w" on the Twitter sign, right?  MR. SPIRO: What's the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	disability and you questioned the legitimacy of his disability?  A. You're talking about Halli? Q. Yes. A. Yes. 15:20:33 Q. Okay. What do you remember about that spat?  A. Well, I didn't realize he had a disability because he was posting on Twitter frequently, so he was saying that he could 15:20:46 not work, and I was like, "Well, if you can post on Twitter as frequently as you do, why can you not work?"  Q. Okay. And then did once you learned that he had a disability, did you 15:21:06 claim that he did no actual work, claimed as his excuse that he had a disability that prevented him from typing, yet was simultaneously tweeting up a storm?	make about people who are disabled and need accommodations, that they're not really working?  A. No, of course not. I'm simply saying that if somebody is it seems it 15:21:40 seems inconsistent if somebody is frequently posting on social media but is also saying that they cannot do a job that involves typing.  Q. All right. You made up with 15:21:58 Halli after that little spat?  A. Yeah, I would say we're friends.  Q. The landlord of the Twitter headquarters on Market Street didn't want you 15:22:29 to cover up the "w" on the Twitter sign, right?  MR. SPIRO: What's the relevance of that? That's not a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	disability and you questioned the legitimacy of his disability?  A. You're talking about Halli? Q. Yes. A. Yes. 15:20:33 Q. Okay. What do you remember about that spat?  A. Well, I didn't realize he had a disability because he was posting on Twitter frequently, so he was saying that he could 15:20:46 not work, and I was like, "Well, if you can post on Twitter as frequently as you do, why can you not work?"  Q. Okay. And then did once you learned that he had a disability, did you 15:21:06 claim that he did no actual work, claimed as his excuse that he had a disability that prevented him from typing, yet was simultaneously tweeting up a storm?  A. Yeah. 15:21:22	make about people who are disabled and need accommodations, that they're not really working?  A. No, of course not. I'm simply saying that if somebody is it seems it 15:21:40 seems inconsistent if somebody is frequently posting on social media but is also saying that they cannot do a job that involves typing.  Q. All right. You made up with 15:21:58 Halli after that little spat?  A. Yeah, I would say we're friends.  Q. The landlord of the Twitter headquarters on Market Street didn't want you 15:22:29 to cover up the "w" on the Twitter sign, right?  MR. SPIRO: What's the relevance of that? That's not a deposition topic. We can move on. 15:22:41
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	disability and you questioned the legitimacy of his disability?  A. You're talking about Halli? Q. Yes. A. Yes. 15:20:33 Q. Okay. What do you remember about that spat?  A. Well, I didn't realize he had a disability because he was posting on Twitter frequently, so he was saying that he could 15:20:46 not work, and I was like, "Well, if you can post on Twitter as frequently as you do, why can you not work?"  Q. Okay. And then did once you learned that he had a disability, did you 15:21:06 claim that he did no actual work, claimed as his excuse that he had a disability that prevented him from typing, yet was simultaneously tweeting up a storm?  A. Yeah. 15:21:22 Q. All right. So you thought that	make about people who are disabled and need accommodations, that they're not really working?  A. No, of course not. I'm simply saying that if somebody is it seems it 15:21:40 seems inconsistent if somebody is frequently posting on social media but is also saying that they cannot do a job that involves typing.  Q. All right. You made up with 15:21:58 Halli after that little spat? A. Yeah, I would say we're friends. Q. The landlord of the Twitter headquarters on Market Street didn't want you 15:22:29 to cover up the "w" on the Twitter sign, right?  MR. SPIRO: What's the relevance of that? That's not a deposition topic. We can move on. 15:22:41 He's not answering that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	disability and you questioned the legitimacy of his disability?  A. You're talking about Halli? Q. Yes. A. Yes. 15:20:33 Q. Okay. What do you remember about that spat? A. Well, I didn't realize he had a disability because he was posting on Twitter frequently, so he was saying that he could 15:20:46 not work, and I was like, "Well, if you can post on Twitter as frequently as you do, why can you not work?"  Q. Okay. And then did once you learned that he had a disability, did you 15:21:06 claim that he did no actual work, claimed as his excuse that he had a disability that prevented him from typing, yet was simultaneously tweeting up a storm?  A. Yeah. 15:21:22 Q. All right. So you thought that his disability was an excuse for not working?	make about people who are disabled and need accommodations, that they're not really working?  A. No, of course not. I'm simply saying that if somebody is it seems it 15:21:40 seems inconsistent if somebody is frequently posting on social media but is also saying that they cannot do a job that involves typing.  Q. All right. You made up with 15:21:58 Halli after that little spat?  A. Yeah, I would say we're friends.  Q. The landlord of the Twitter headquarters on Market Street didn't want you 15:22:29 to cover up the "w" on the Twitter sign, right?  MR. SPIRO: What's the relevance of that? That's not a deposition topic. We can move on. 15:22:41 He's not answering that. Q. Well, you figured out a way
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	disability and you questioned the legitimacy of his disability?  A. You're talking about Halli? Q. Yes. A. Yes. 15:20:33 Q. Okay. What do you remember about that spat? A. Well, I didn't realize he had a disability because he was posting on Twitter frequently, so he was saying that he could 15:20:46 not work, and I was like, "Well, if you can post on Twitter as frequently as you do, why can you not work?" Q. Okay. And then did once you learned that he had a disability, did you 15:21:06 claim that he did no actual work, claimed as his excuse that he had a disability that prevented him from typing, yet was simultaneously tweeting up a storm? A. Yeah. 15:21:22 Q. All right. So you thought that his disability was an excuse for not working?	make about people who are disabled and need accommodations, that they're not really working?  A. No, of course not. I'm simply saying that if somebody is it seems it 15:21:40 seems inconsistent if somebody is frequently posting on social media but is also saying that they cannot do a job that involves typing.  Q. All right. You made up with 15:21:58 Halli after that little spat? A. Yeah, I would say we're friends. Q. The landlord of the Twitter headquarters on Market Street didn't want you 15:22:29 to cover up the "w" on the Twitter sign, right?  MR. SPIRO: What's the relevance of that? That's not a deposition topic. We can move on. 15:22:41 He's not answering that. Q. Well, you figured out a way still to make it Titter over having to come
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	disability and you questioned the legitimacy of his disability?  A. You're talking about Halli? Q. Yes. A. Yes. 15:20:33 Q. Okay. What do you remember about that spat? A. Well, I didn't realize he had a disability because he was posting on Twitter frequently, so he was saying that he could 15:20:46 not work, and I was like, "Well, if you can post on Twitter as frequently as you do, why can you not work?" Q. Okay. And then did once you learned that he had a disability, did you 15:21:06 claim that he did no actual work, claimed as his excuse that he had a disability that prevented him from typing, yet was simultaneously tweeting up a storm? A. Yeah. 15:21:22 Q. All right. So you thought that his disability was an excuse for not working? A. That was what I thought at the	make about people who are disabled and need accommodations, that they're not really working?  A. No, of course not. I'm simply saying that if somebody is it seems it 15:21:40 seems inconsistent if somebody is frequently posting on social media but is also saying that they cannot do a job that involves typing.  Q. All right. You made up with 15:21:58 Halli after that little spat?  A. Yeah, I would say we're friends.  Q. The landlord of the Twitter headquarters on Market Street didn't want you 15:22:29 to cover up the "w" on the Twitter sign, right?  MR. SPIRO: What's the relevance of that? That's not a deposition topic. We can move on. 15:22:41 He's not answering that. Q. Well, you figured out a way





	20	580
	Page 342	Page 343
1	brought lawsuits and arbitrations against	1 Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Mr.
2	Twitter for?	2 Musk, throughout the time that you were
3	MR. SPIRO: What which topic	3 following the time that you announced that
4	does this go under?	4 you would be buying Twitter and through your
5	MS. LISS-RIORDAN: This is 15:52:34	5 acquisition of the company and then later 15:53:26
6	this is his understanding of the	6 through your running of the company, how were
7	claims brought against the company.	you communicating with the people around you
8	MR. SPIRO: That's not a topic.	8 who were working with you on these efforts?
9	Where is that topic?	9 A. With words.
10	MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Well, this 15:52:39	10 Q. Electronically? 15:53:48
11	is the topic of the decision to	11 A. Vocally and electronically.
12	implement layoffs	Q. You texted with people?
13	MR. SPIRO: No, it's not.	13 A. Mostly I use e-mail.
14	MS. LISS-RIORDAN: and to	Q. What what e-mail account or
15	reduce costs. These are claims 15:52:48	15 account? 15:54:04
16	related to these topics.	16 A. Just the erm@twitter, e@x.com.
17	MR. SPIRO: No, that's true.	17 I guess some of them may have been my SpaceX
18	That's not accurate. It was one thing	18 account or my Tesla account.
19	about the merger agreement, which you	Q. Any other e-mail accounts that
20	were explicitly allowed to you are 15:52:55	you have used in connection with your work 15:54:28
21	not here to ask him about his his	with Twitter or any acquisition leading up to
22	understanding of legal claims. That's	your the period leading up to your
23	not that's not a category.	23 acquisition of Twitter?
24	MS. LISS-RIORDAN: All right.	24 A. Not that I can think of. 25 O. Okay, You do sometimes text as 15:54:43
25	So I'll move on. 15:53:04	Q. Okay. You do sometimes text as 15:54:43
	Page 344	Page 345
	rage 344	
1		
1 2	well regarding Twitter?	1 Q. Have you used Signal at all in
2	well regarding Twitter?  A. Sometimes, but it's rare.	1 Q. Have you used Signal at all in 2 connection with Twitter?
2 3	well regarding Twitter?  A. Sometimes, but it's rare.  Q. Okay. And do you have one	1 Q. Have you used Signal at all in 2 connection with Twitter? 3 A. Not that I recall.
2	well regarding Twitter?  A. Sometimes, but it's rare.  Q. Okay. And do you have one personal device that I've seen you using or	1 Q. Have you used Signal at all in 2 connection with Twitter? 3 A. Not that I recall. 4 Q. All right. Is do you use
2 3 4	well regarding Twitter?  A. Sometimes, but it's rare.  Q. Okay. And do you have one	1 Q. Have you used Signal at all in 2 connection with Twitter? 3 A. Not that I recall. 4 Q. All right. Is do you use 5 Signal with the delete function active? 15:56:02
2 3 4 5	well regarding Twitter?  A. Sometimes, but it's rare.  Q. Okay. And do you have one personal device that I've seen you using or do you have multiple?  15:54:57  A. Just one.	1 Q. Have you used Signal at all in 2 connection with Twitter? 3 A. Not that I recall. 4 Q. All right. Is do you use 5 Signal with the delete function active? 15:56:02 6 A. Not that I recall.
2 3 4 5 6	well regarding Twitter?  A. Sometimes, but it's rare.  Q. Okay. And do you have one personal device that I've seen you using or do you have multiple?  15:54:57  A. Just one.  Q. Okay. Has there been any	1 Q. Have you used Signal at all in 2 connection with Twitter? 3 A. Not that I recall. 4 Q. All right. Is do you use 5 Signal with the delete function active? 15:56:02 6 A. Not that I recall. 7 Q. Are there any other ways that
2 3 4 5 6 7	well regarding Twitter?  A. Sometimes, but it's rare.  Q. Okay. And do you have one personal device that I've seen you using or do you have multiple?  A. Just one.  Q. Okay. Has there been any effort made to search your phone for texts	Q. Have you used Signal at all in connection with Twitter?  A. Not that I recall.  Q. All right. Is do you use  Signal with the delete function active? 15:56:02  A. Not that I recall.  Q. Are there any other ways that you communicated with anyone in writing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	well regarding Twitter?  A. Sometimes, but it's rare.  Q. Okay. And do you have one personal device that I've seen you using or do you have multiple?  15:54:57  A. Just one.  Q. Okay. Has there been any effort made to search your phone for texts that are related to your work at Twitter or	Q. Have you used Signal at all in connection with Twitter?  A. Not that I recall.  Q. All right. Is do you use  Signal with the delete function active? 15:56:02  A. Not that I recall.  Q. Are there any other ways that you communicated with anyone in writing regarding Twitter?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	well regarding Twitter?  A. Sometimes, but it's rare.  Q. Okay. And do you have one personal device that I've seen you using or do you have multiple?  15:54:57  A. Just one.  Q. Okay. Has there been any effort made to search your phone for texts that are related to your work at Twitter or	Q. Have you used Signal at all in connection with Twitter?  A. Not that I recall.  Q. All right. Is do you use  Signal with the delete function active? 15:56:02  A. Not that I recall.  Q. Are there any other ways that you communicated with anyone in writing regarding Twitter?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	well regarding Twitter?  A. Sometimes, but it's rare.  Q. Okay. And do you have one personal device that I've seen you using or do you have multiple?  15:54:57  A. Just one.  Q. Okay. Has there been any effort made to search your phone for texts that are related to your work at Twitter or your acquisition of Twitter or your running  15:55:11	Q. Have you used Signal at all in connection with Twitter?  A. Not that I recall.  Q. All right. Is do you use  Signal with the delete function active? 15:56:02  A. Not that I recall.  Q. Are there any other ways that you communicated with anyone in writing regarding Twitter?  A. No, I don't think so. 15:56:15
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	well regarding Twitter?  A. Sometimes, but it's rare. Q. Okay. And do you have one personal device that I've seen you using or do you have multiple?  15:54:57  A. Just one. Q. Okay. Has there been any effort made to search your phone for texts that are related to your work at Twitter or your acquisition of Twitter or your running 15:55:11 of Twitter after you acquired it?	Q. Have you used Signal at all in connection with Twitter?  A. Not that I recall.  Q. All right. Is do you use  Signal with the delete function active? 15:56:02  A. Not that I recall.  Q. Are there any other ways that you communicated with anyone in writing regarding Twitter?  A. No, I don't think so. 15:56:15  Q. There was a biography that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	well regarding Twitter?  A. Sometimes, but it's rare. Q. Okay. And do you have one personal device that I've seen you using or do you have multiple?  15:54:57  A. Just one. Q. Okay. Has there been any effort made to search your phone for texts that are related to your work at Twitter or your acquisition of Twitter or your running of Twitter after you acquired it?  A. I believe so.	Q. Have you used Signal at all in connection with Twitter?  A. Not that I recall.  Q. All right. Is do you use  Signal with the delete function active? 15:56:02  A. Not that I recall.  Q. Are there any other ways that  you communicated with anyone in writing regarding Twitter?  A. No, I don't think so. 15:56:15  Q. There was a biography that was published of you not too long ago written by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	well regarding Twitter?  A. Sometimes, but it's rare. Q. Okay. And do you have one personal device that I've seen you using or do you have multiple?  15:54:57  A. Just one. Q. Okay. Has there been any effort made to search your phone for texts that are related to your work at Twitter or your acquisition of Twitter or your running of Twitter after you acquired it?  A. I believe so. Q. All right. Did you hand over	Q. Have you used Signal at all in connection with Twitter?  A. Not that I recall.  Q. All right. Is do you use  Signal with the delete function active? 15:56:02  A. Not that I recall.  Q. Are there any other ways that  you communicated with anyone in writing regarding Twitter?  A. No, I don't think so. 15:56:15  Q. There was a biography that was published of you not too long ago written by  Walter Isaacson.  Are you aware of that?  A. Really? 15:56:44
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	well regarding Twitter?  A. Sometimes, but it's rare.  Q. Okay. And do you have one personal device that I've seen you using or do you have multiple?  15:54:57  A. Just one.  Q. Okay. Has there been any effort made to search your phone for texts that are related to your work at Twitter or your acquisition of Twitter or your running 15:55:11 of Twitter after you acquired it?  A. I believe so.  Q. All right. Did you hand over your phone for documents to be produced to us in this litigation?  15:55:25  A. I think I did.	Q. Have you used Signal at all in connection with Twitter?  A. Not that I recall.  Q. All right. Is do you use  Signal with the delete function active? 15:56:02  A. Not that I recall.  Q. Are there any other ways that  you communicated with anyone in writing  regarding Twitter?  A. No, I don't think so. 15:56:15  Q. There was a biography that was  published of you not too long ago written by  Walter Isaacson.  Are you aware of that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	well regarding Twitter?  A. Sometimes, but it's rare.  Q. Okay. And do you have one personal device that I've seen you using or do you have multiple?  A. Just one.  Q. Okay. Has there been any effort made to search your phone for texts that are related to your work at Twitter or your acquisition of Twitter or your running 15:55:11 of Twitter after you acquired it?  A. I believe so.  Q. All right. Did you hand over your phone for documents to be produced to us in this litigation?  15:55:25  A. I think I did.  Q. Okay. And your e-mails also,	Q. Have you used Signal at all in connection with Twitter?  A. Not that I recall.  Q. All right. Is do you use  Signal with the delete function active? 15:56:02  A. Not that I recall.  Q. Are there any other ways that you communicated with anyone in writing regarding Twitter?  A. No, I don't think so. 15:56:15  Q. There was a biography that was published of you not too long ago written by  Walter Isaacson.  Are you aware of that?  A. Really? 15:56:44  Q. I will say that I read it on my last vacation and was quite impressed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	well regarding Twitter?  A. Sometimes, but it's rare.  Q. Okay. And do you have one personal device that I've seen you using or do you have multiple?  15:54:57  A. Just one.  Q. Okay. Has there been any effort made to search your phone for texts that are related to your work at Twitter or your acquisition of Twitter or your running 15:55:11 of Twitter after you acquired it?  A. I believe so.  Q. All right. Did you hand over your phone for documents to be produced to us in this litigation?  15:55:25  A. I think I did.  Q. Okay. And your e-mails also, do you know whether your e-mails have been	Q. Have you used Signal at all in connection with Twitter?  A. Not that I recall.  Q. All right. Is do you use  Signal with the delete function active? 15:56:02  A. Not that I recall.  Q. Are there any other ways that you communicated with anyone in writing regarding Twitter?  A. No, I don't think so. 15:56:15  Q. There was a biography that was published of you not too long ago written by  Walter Isaacson.  Are you aware of that?  A. Really? 15:56:44  Q. I will say that I read it on my last vacation and was quite impressed.  Have you read the book?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	well regarding Twitter?  A. Sometimes, but it's rare.  Q. Okay. And do you have one personal device that I've seen you using or do you have multiple?  15:54:57  A. Just one.  Q. Okay. Has there been any effort made to search your phone for texts that are related to your work at Twitter or your acquisition of Twitter or your running 15:55:11 of Twitter after you acquired it?  A. I believe so.  Q. All right. Did you hand over your phone for documents to be produced to us in this litigation?  15:55:25  A. I think I did.  Q. Okay. And your e-mails also, do you know whether your e-mails have been searched for documents that are relevant to	Q. Have you used Signal at all in connection with Twitter?  A. Not that I recall.  Q. All right. Is do you use  Signal with the delete function active? 15:56:02  A. Not that I recall.  Q. Are there any other ways that you communicated with anyone in writing regarding Twitter?  A. No, I don't think so. 15:56:15  Q. There was a biography that was published of you not too long ago written by  Walter Isaacson.  Are you aware of that?  A. Really? 15:56:44  Q. I will say that I read it on my last vacation and was quite impressed.  Have you read the book?  A. No. I asked Walter if I should
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	well regarding Twitter?  A. Sometimes, but it's rare.  Q. Okay. And do you have one personal device that I've seen you using or do you have multiple?  15:54:57  A. Just one.  Q. Okay. Has there been any effort made to search your phone for texts that are related to your work at Twitter or your acquisition of Twitter or your running 15:55:11 of Twitter after you acquired it?  A. I believe so.  Q. All right. Did you hand over your phone for documents to be produced to us in this litigation?  15:55:25  A. I think I did.  Q. Okay. And your e-mails also, do you know whether your e-mails have been searched for documents that are relevant to the claims that we have brought?  15:55:36	Q. Have you used Signal at all in connection with Twitter?  A. Not that I recall.  Q. All right. Is do you use  Signal with the delete function active? 15:56:02  A. Not that I recall.  Q. Are there any other ways that you communicated with anyone in writing regarding Twitter?  A. No, I don't think so. 15:56:15  Q. There was a biography that was published of you not too long ago written by  Walter Isaacson.  Are you aware of that?  A. Really? 15:56:44  Q. I will say that I read it on my last vacation and was quite impressed.  Have you read the book?  A. No. I asked Walter if I should read it and he said I should he 15:57:02
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	well regarding Twitter?  A. Sometimes, but it's rare. Q. Okay. And do you have one personal device that I've seen you using or do you have multiple?  15:54:57  A. Just one. Q. Okay. Has there been any effort made to search your phone for texts that are related to your work at Twitter or your acquisition of Twitter or your running 15:55:11 of Twitter after you acquired it?  A. I believe so. Q. All right. Did you hand over your phone for documents to be produced to us in this litigation?  15:55:25  A. I think I did. Q. Okay. And your e-mails also, do you know whether your e-mails have been searched for documents that are relevant to the claims that we have brought?  15:55:36  A. I believe they have.	Q. Have you used Signal at all in connection with Twitter?  A. Not that I recall.  Q. All right. Is do you use  Signal with the delete function active? 15:56:02  A. Not that I recall.  Q. Are there any other ways that you communicated with anyone in writing regarding Twitter?  A. No, I don't think so. 15:56:15  Q. There was a biography that was published of you not too long ago written by  Walter Isaacson.  Are you aware of that?  A. Really? 15:56:44  Q. I will say that I read it on my last vacation and was quite impressed.  Have you read the book?  A. No. I asked Walter if I should read it and he said I should he 15:57:02 recommended I should not read it, so I did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	well regarding Twitter?  A. Sometimes, but it's rare. Q. Okay. And do you have one personal device that I've seen you using or do you have multiple?  15:54:57  A. Just one. Q. Okay. Has there been any effort made to search your phone for texts that are related to your work at Twitter or your acquisition of Twitter or your running 15:55:11 of Twitter after you acquired it?  A. I believe so. Q. All right. Did you hand over your phone for documents to be produced to us in this litigation?  15:55:25  A. I think I did. Q. Okay. And your e-mails also, do you know whether your e-mails have been searched for documents that are relevant to the claims that we have brought?  15:55:36  A. I believe they have. Q. Are there other ways that you	Q. Have you used Signal at all in connection with Twitter?  A. Not that I recall.  Q. All right. Is do you use  Signal with the delete function active? 15:56:02  A. Not that I recall.  Q. Are there any other ways that you communicated with anyone in writing regarding Twitter?  A. No, I don't think so. 15:56:15  Q. There was a biography that was published of you not too long ago written by Walter Isaacson.  Are you aware of that?  A. Really? 15:56:44  Q. I will say that I read it on my last vacation and was quite impressed.  Have you read the book?  A. No. I asked Walter if I should read it and he said I should he 15:57:02 recommended I should not read it, so I did not read it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	well regarding Twitter?  A. Sometimes, but it's rare. Q. Okay. And do you have one personal device that I've seen you using or do you have multiple?  15:54:57  A. Just one. Q. Okay. Has there been any effort made to search your phone for texts that are related to your work at Twitter or your acquisition of Twitter or your running 15:55:11 of Twitter after you acquired it?  A. I believe so. Q. All right. Did you hand over your phone for documents to be produced to us in this litigation?  15:55:25  A. I think I did. Q. Okay. And your e-mails also, do you know whether your e-mails have been searched for documents that are relevant to the claims that we have brought?  15:55:36  A. I believe they have. Q. Are there other ways that you have communicated with people, such as	Q. Have you used Signal at all in connection with Twitter?  A. Not that I recall.  Q. All right. Is do you use  Signal with the delete function active? 15:56:02  A. Not that I recall.  Q. Are there any other ways that you communicated with anyone in writing regarding Twitter?  A. No, I don't think so. 15:56:15  Q. There was a biography that was published of you not too long ago written by Walter Isaacson.  Are you aware of that?  A. Really? 15:56:44  Q. I will say that I read it on my last vacation and was quite impressed.  Have you read the book?  A. No. I asked Walter if I should read it and he said I should he 15:57:02 recommended I should not read it, so I did not read it.  Q. Okay. Do you believe him to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	well regarding Twitter?  A. Sometimes, but it's rare. Q. Okay. And do you have one personal device that I've seen you using or do you have multiple?  15:54:57  A. Just one. Q. Okay. Has there been any effort made to search your phone for texts that are related to your work at Twitter or your acquisition of Twitter or your running 15:55:11 of Twitter after you acquired it?  A. I believe so. Q. All right. Did you hand over your phone for documents to be produced to us in this litigation?  15:55:25  A. I think I did. Q. Okay. And your e-mails also, do you know whether your e-mails have been searched for documents that are relevant to the claims that we have brought?  15:55:36  A. I believe they have. Q. Are there other ways that you	Q. Have you used Signal at all in connection with Twitter?  A. Not that I recall.  Q. All right. Is do you use  Signal with the delete function active? 15:56:02  A. Not that I recall.  Q. Are there any other ways that you communicated with anyone in writing regarding Twitter?  A. No, I don't think so. 15:56:15  Q. There was a biography that was published of you not too long ago written by Walter Isaacson.  Are you aware of that?  A. Really? 15:56:44  Q. I will say that I read it on my last vacation and was quite impressed.  Have you read the book?  A. No. I asked Walter if I should read it and he said I should he 15:57:02 recommended I should not read it, so I did not read it.



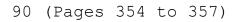


	20	81	
	Page 350		Page 351
1	latest I've heard.	1	just be in court in a class action, but X
2	Q. Right. And that's also always	2	wouldn't let us do that and instead moved to
3	an option for companies. We spent a long	3	compel our arbitration and that's why we have
4	time talking today about how if a company	4	2,000 individual arbitrations.
5	can't pay its bills, it can file for 16:01:23	5	Are you aware of that, Mr. 16:02:19
6	bankruptcy.	6	Musk?
7	But it can also go and get more	7	MR. SPIRO: What is the
8	investment money, right?	8	relevance of this and what is the
9	A. It can try.	9	topic that this is under? You are not
10	Q. Have you done any calculations 16:01:33	10	going to be able to ask either of 16:02:26
11	about how much it's going to cost Twitter	11	those questions, nor do you actually
12	it's going to cost X to defend against the	12	think the arbitrator will let you go
13	2,000 arbitration claims that we have	13	into this if we were at trial. You
14	brought?	14	know you know that he would I
15	MR. SPIRO: We're not doing 16:01:50	15	don't even think it's a close 16:02:31
16	this. Keep moving. We're not talking	16	question. So we're not going to
17	about that. It's not a topic. It's	17	we're not going to do this for a
18	not relevant. The arbitrator won't	18	second time.
19	let you ask that question.	19	What else on the topics? He
20	We you filed several 16:01:58	20	has been we have been doing this 16:02:37
21	arbitrations to try to put economic	21	for a long time now. There has been a
22	pressure on the company. That's our	22	lot of repetition.
23 24	view and that has nothing to do with	23 24	Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) You have
25	this in either direction, probably. Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) We could 16:02:07	25	said, Mr. Musk, have you not, "I think
23	Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) We could 16:02:07	23	everyone is wrong to some degree and right to 16:02:58
	Page 352		Page 353
1	-	1	
1 2	some degree"?	1 2	there are you just at this
	some degree"?  Is that your words?	1 2 3	there are you just at this point
2	some degree"?	2	there are you just at this
2	some degree"?  Is that your words?  A. Nobody is perfect.	2 3	there are you just at this point Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm just
2 3 4	some degree"?  Is that your words?  A. Nobody is perfect.  Q. All right. And did you say the	2 3 4	there are you just at this point Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm just trying yeah, no, I'm just trying to
2 3 4 5	some degree"?  Is that your words?  A. Nobody is perfect.  Q. All right. And did you say the words "I think everyone is wrong to some 16:03:08	2 3 4 5	there are you just at this point Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm just trying yeah, no, I'm just trying to understand why 16:03:55
2 3 4 5	some degree"?  Is that your words?  A. Nobody is perfect.  Q. All right. And did you say the words "I think everyone is wrong to some degree and right to some degree"?  A. Those sound like words I would say.	2 3 4 5 6	there are you just at this point Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm just trying yeah, no, I'm just trying to understand why A you're coming up with random
2 3 4 5 6 7	some degree"?  Is that your words?  A. Nobody is perfect.  Q. All right. And did you say the words "I think everyone is wrong to some degree and right to some degree"?  A. Those sound like words I would say.  Q. You may be wrong here, Mr.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there are you just at this point Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm just trying yeah, no, I'm just trying to understand why 16:03:55 A you're coming up with random questions. Q. You're a very extremely successful person who obviously has much more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	some degree"?  Is that your words?  A. Nobody is perfect.  Q. All right. And did you say the words "I think everyone is wrong to some 16:03:08 degree and right to some degree"?  A. Those sound like words I would say.  Q. You may be wrong here, Mr.  Musk. You may owe these 2,000 employees 16:03:21	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there are you just at this point Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm just trying yeah, no, I'm just trying to understand why 16:03:55 A you're coming up with random questions. Q. You're a very extremely successful person who obviously has much more important things to be doing than answering 16:04:02
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	some degree"?  Is that your words?  A. Nobody is perfect.  Q. All right. And did you say the words "I think everyone is wrong to some 16:03:08 degree and right to some degree"?  A. Those sound like words I would say.  Q. You may be wrong here, Mr.  Musk. You may owe these 2,000 employees 16:03:21 severance that they thought they were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there are you just at this point Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm just trying yeah, no, I'm just trying to understand why 16:03:55 A you're coming up with random questions. Q. You're a very extremely successful person who obviously has much more important things to be doing than answering 16:04:02 my questions all day today, and we have about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	some degree"?  Is that your words?  A. Nobody is perfect.  Q. All right. And did you say the words "I think everyone is wrong to some 16:03:08 degree and right to some degree"?  A. Those sound like words I would say.  Q. You may be wrong here, Mr.  Musk. You may owe these 2,000 employees 16:03:21 severance that they thought they were entitled to based on promises they believe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there are you just at this point Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm just trying yeah, no, I'm just trying to understand why A you're coming up with random questions. Q. You're a very extremely successful person who obviously has much more important things to be doing than answering 16:04:02 my questions all day today, and we have about 2,000 cases ahead of us of which we will call
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Is that your words?  A. Nobody is perfect.  Q. All right. And did you say the words "I think everyone is wrong to some degree and right to some degree"?  A. Those sound like words I would say.  Q. You may be wrong here, Mr.  Musk. You may owe these 2,000 employees severance that they thought they were entitled to based on promises they believe that were made to them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there are you just at this point Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm just trying yeah, no, I'm just trying to understand why 16:03:55 A you're coming up with random questions. Q. You're a very extremely successful person who obviously has much more important things to be doing than answering 16:04:02 my questions all day today, and we have about 2,000 cases ahead of us of which we will call you to testify. And it just seems to be a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Is that your words?  A. Nobody is perfect.  Q. All right. And did you say the words "I think everyone is wrong to some 16:03:08 degree and right to some degree"?  A. Those sound like words I would say.  Q. You may be wrong here, Mr.  Musk. You may owe these 2,000 employees 16:03:21 severance that they thought they were entitled to based on promises they believe that were made to them.  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there are you just at this point Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm just trying yeah, no, I'm just trying to understand why 16:03:55 A you're coming up with random questions. Q. You're a very extremely successful person who obviously has much more important things to be doing than answering 16:04:02 my questions all day today, and we have about 2,000 cases ahead of us of which we will call you to testify. And it just seems to be a better use of your time to move on to other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Is that your words?  A. Nobody is perfect.  Q. All right. And did you say the words "I think everyone is wrong to some 16:03:08 degree and right to some degree"?  A. Those sound like words I would say.  Q. You may be wrong here, Mr.  Musk. You may owe these 2,000 employees 16:03:21 severance that they thought they were entitled to based on promises they believe that were made to them.  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form.  Objection, assumes facts. 16:03:31	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there are you just at this point Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm just trying yeah, no, I'm just trying to understand why A you're coming up with random questions. Q. You're a very extremely successful person who obviously has much more important things to be doing than answering 16:04:02 my questions all day today, and we have about 2,000 cases ahead of us of which we will call you to testify. And it just seems to be a better use of your time to move on to other much more productive activities for yourself, 16:04:15
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Is that your words?  A. Nobody is perfect. Q. All right. And did you say the words "I think everyone is wrong to some 16:03:08 degree and right to some degree"?  A. Those sound like words I would say. Q. You may be wrong here, Mr. Musk. You may owe these 2,000 employees 16:03:21 severance that they thought they were entitled to based on promises they believe that were made to them.  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form. Objection, assumes facts. 16:03:31 What's the relevance of this?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there are you just at this point Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm just trying yeah, no, I'm just trying to understand why 16:03:55 A you're coming up with random questions. Q. You're a very extremely successful person who obviously has much more important things to be doing than answering 16:04:02 my questions all day today, and we have about 2,000 cases ahead of us of which we will call you to testify. And it just seems to be a better use of your time to move on to other much more productive activities for yourself, 16:04:15 your businesses and the future of our world.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Is that your words?  A. Nobody is perfect. Q. All right. And did you say the words "I think everyone is wrong to some 16:03:08 degree and right to some degree"?  A. Those sound like words I would say. Q. You may be wrong here, Mr. Musk. You may owe these 2,000 employees 16:03:21 severance that they thought they were entitled to based on promises they believe that were made to them.  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form. Objection, assumes facts. 16:03:31  What's the relevance of this? What topic is this under? What's the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there are you just at this point Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm just trying yeah, no, I'm just trying to understand why 16:03:55 A you're coming up with random questions. Q. You're a very extremely successful person who obviously has much more important things to be doing than answering 16:04:02 my questions all day today, and we have about 2,000 cases ahead of us of which we will call you to testify. And it just seems to be a better use of your time to move on to other much more productive activities for yourself, 16:04:15 your businesses and the future of our world. So I'm just wondering, on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Is that your words?  A. Nobody is perfect. Q. All right. And did you say the words "I think everyone is wrong to some 16:03:08 degree and right to some degree"?  A. Those sound like words I would say. Q. You may be wrong here, Mr. Musk. You may owe these 2,000 employees 16:03:21 severance that they thought they were entitled to based on promises they believe that were made to them.  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form. Objection, assumes facts. 16:03:31  What's the relevance of this? What topic is this under? What's the question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there are you just at this point Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm just trying yeah, no, I'm just trying to understand why 16:03:55 A you're coming up with random questions. Q. You're a very extremely successful person who obviously has much more important things to be doing than answering 16:04:02 my questions all day today, and we have about 2,000 cases ahead of us of which we will call you to testify. And it just seems to be a better use of your time to move on to other much more productive activities for yourself, your businesses and the future of our world. So I'm just wondering, on behalf of my clients, why you don't just make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Is that your words?  A. Nobody is perfect.  Q. All right. And did you say the words "I think everyone is wrong to some 16:03:08 degree and right to some degree"?  A. Those sound like words I would say.  Q. You may be wrong here, Mr.  Musk. You may owe these 2,000 employees 16:03:21 severance that they thought they were entitled to based on promises they believe that were made to them.  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form.  Objection, assumes facts. 16:03:31  What's the relevance of this?  What topic is this under? What's the question?  THE WITNESS: This seems to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there are you just at this point Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm just trying yeah, no, I'm just trying to understand why 16:03:55 A you're coming up with random questions. Q. You're a very extremely successful person who obviously has much more important things to be doing than answering 16:04:02 my questions all day today, and we have about 2,000 cases ahead of us of which we will call you to testify. And it just seems to be a better use of your time to move on to other much more productive activities for yourself, your businesses and the future of our world. So I'm just wondering, on behalf of my clients, why you don't just make good on the severance that they believe they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Is that your words?  A. Nobody is perfect.  Q. All right. And did you say the words "I think everyone is wrong to some 16:03:08 degree and right to some degree"?  A. Those sound like words I would say.  Q. You may be wrong here, Mr.  Musk. You may owe these 2,000 employees 16:03:21 severance that they thought they were entitled to based on promises they believe that were made to them.  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form.  Objection, assumes facts. 16:03:31  What's the relevance of this?  What topic is this under? What's the question?  THE WITNESS: This seems to be going beyond the scope of the 16:03:41	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there are you just at this point Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm just trying yeah, no, I'm just trying to understand why 16:03:55 A you're coming up with random questions. Q. You're a very extremely successful person who obviously has much more important things to be doing than answering 16:04:02 my questions all day today, and we have about 2,000 cases ahead of us of which we will call you to testify. And it just seems to be a better use of your time to move on to other much more productive activities for yourself, 16:04:15 your businesses and the future of our world. So I'm just wondering, on behalf of my clients, why you don't just make good on the severance that they believe they were promised and move on. 16:04:29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Is that your words?  A. Nobody is perfect. Q. All right. And did you say the words "I think everyone is wrong to some 16:03:08 degree and right to some degree"?  A. Those sound like words I would say. Q. You may be wrong here, Mr. Musk. You may owe these 2,000 employees 16:03:21 severance that they thought they were entitled to based on promises they believe that were made to them.  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form. Objection, assumes facts. 16:03:31 What's the relevance of this? What topic is this under? What's the question?  THE WITNESS: This seems to be going beyond the scope of the 16:03:41 MR. SPIRO: It is. What is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there are you just at this point Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm just trying yeah, no, I'm just trying to understand why 16:03:55 A you're coming up with random questions. Q. You're a very extremely successful person who obviously has much more important things to be doing than answering 16:04:02 my questions all day today, and we have about 2,000 cases ahead of us of which we will call you to testify. And it just seems to be a better use of your time to move on to other much more productive activities for yourself, 16:04:15 your businesses and the future of our world. So I'm just wondering, on behalf of my clients, why you don't just make good on the severance that they believe they were promised and move on. 16:04:29 MR. SPIRO: We think your legal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Is that your words?  A. Nobody is perfect. Q. All right. And did you say the words "I think everyone is wrong to some 16:03:08 degree and right to some degree"?  A. Those sound like words I would say. Q. You may be wrong here, Mr. Musk. You may owe these 2,000 employees 16:03:21 severance that they thought they were entitled to based on promises they believe that were made to them.  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form. Objection, assumes facts. 16:03:31 What's the relevance of this? What topic is this under? What's the question?  THE WITNESS: This seems to be going beyond the scope of the 16:03:41 MR. SPIRO: It is. What is the question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there are you just at this point Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm just trying yeah, no, I'm just trying to understand why 16:03:55 A you're coming up with random questions. Q. You're a very extremely successful person who obviously has much more important things to be doing than answering 16:04:02 my questions all day today, and we have about 2,000 cases ahead of us of which we will call you to testify. And it just seems to be a better use of your time to move on to other much more productive activities for yourself, 16:04:15 your businesses and the future of our world. So I'm just wondering, on behalf of my clients, why you don't just make good on the severance that they believe they were promised and move on. 16:04:29 MR. SPIRO: We think your legal claims are bogus and we don't think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Is that your words?  A. Nobody is perfect. Q. All right. And did you say the words "I think everyone is wrong to some 16:03:08 degree and right to some degree"?  A. Those sound like words I would say. Q. You may be wrong here, Mr. Musk. You may owe these 2,000 employees 16:03:21 severance that they thought they were entitled to based on promises they believe that were made to them.  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form. Objection, assumes facts. 16:03:31 What's the relevance of this? What topic is this under? What's the question?  THE WITNESS: This seems to be going beyond the scope of the 16:03:41 MR. SPIRO: It is. What is the question? THE WITNESS: I mean, are you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there are you just at this point Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm just trying yeah, no, I'm just trying to understand why 16:03:55 A you're coming up with random questions. Q. You're a very extremely successful person who obviously has much more important things to be doing than answering 16:04:02 my questions all day today, and we have about 2,000 cases ahead of us of which we will call you to testify. And it just seems to be a better use of your time to move on to other much more productive activities for yourself, 16:04:15 your businesses and the future of our world. So I'm just wondering, on behalf of my clients, why you don't just make good on the severance that they believe they were promised and move on. 16:04:29  MR. SPIRO: We think your legal claims are bogus and we don't think that you should be making them, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Is that your words?  A. Nobody is perfect. Q. All right. And did you say the words "I think everyone is wrong to some 16:03:08 degree and right to some degree"?  A. Those sound like words I would say. Q. You may be wrong here, Mr. Musk. You may owe these 2,000 employees 16:03:21 severance that they thought they were entitled to based on promises they believe that were made to them.  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form. Objection, assumes facts. 16:03:31 What's the relevance of this? What topic is this under? What's the question?  THE WITNESS: This seems to be going beyond the scope of the 16:03:41 MR. SPIRO: It is. What is the question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there are you just at this point Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) I'm just trying yeah, no, I'm just trying to understand why 16:03:55 A you're coming up with random questions. Q. You're a very extremely successful person who obviously has much more important things to be doing than answering 16:04:02 my questions all day today, and we have about 2,000 cases ahead of us of which we will call you to testify. And it just seems to be a better use of your time to move on to other much more productive activities for yourself, 16:04:15 your businesses and the future of our world. So I'm just wondering, on behalf of my clients, why you don't just make good on the severance that they believe they were promised and move on. 16:04:29 MR. SPIRO: We think your legal claims are bogus and we don't think





	26	82	
	Page 354		Page 355
1	about whether or not he possibly could	1	not answering that question. You can
2	pay. It's not relevant.	2	keep going. So I'm directing him not
3	That's why judges and	3	to answer these this line of
4	arbitrators don't let questions about	4	questioning.
5	Mr. Musk's net worth or anything else 16:04:46	5	Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Similar 16:05:31
6	like that come into play. He he	6	to what you did to the vendors, saying to
7	disputes your allegations. He didn't	7	your team, don't pay them, make them sue you,
8	do anything discriminatory, he doesn't	8	you have insisted on employees coming after
9	owe them the severance, and that's our	9	you one by one and filing 2,000 individual
10	position. 16:04:56	10	arbitrations; isn't that right? 16:05:47
11	So these are not relevant	11	MR. SPIRO: I'm not letting him
12	questions and an arbitrator wouldn't	12	answer that question either. Keep
13	let you ask them at a trial. So in	13	going. It's basically the same
14	all 2,000 of them, I don't think a	14	question dressed up.
15	single arbitrator is going to let you 16:05:06	15	MS. LISS-RIORDAN: Let's take a 16:06:07
16	ask that question. So move on.	16	break. I may be just about done.
17	Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Mr.	17	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
18	Musk, you never looked at the main lawsuit we	18	4:06 p.m., and we are off the record.
19	filed to start this litigation, the Cornet	19	(Recess from 4:06 p.m. to 4:11
20	complaint that I showed you a moment ago.	20	p.m.) 16:11:10
21	Why do you think that the	21	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
22	claims in that case for the severance for the	22	4:11 p.m., and we are on the record.
23	employees is not accurate?	23	Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) All
24	MR. SPIRO: We are not I	24	right. Mr. Musk, the "fork in the road"
25	have already said this again. He's 16:05:21	25	e-mail that we had talked about before, I 16:11:23
	Page 356		Page 357
1	-	1	_
1 2	asked you if you had any expectation of how	1 2	that information or if you know what
2	asked you if you had any expectation of how many employees would click yes in response to	2	that information or if you know what promises they did make.
2 3	asked you if you had any expectation of how many employees would click yes in response to that, and you said you didn't know.	2 3	that information or if you know what promises they did make.  THE WITNESS: I mean, I don't
2 3 4	asked you if you had any expectation of how many employees would click yes in response to that, and you said you didn't know.  Were you and others placing	2 3 4	that information or if you know what promises they did make.  THE WITNESS: I mean, I don't agree with everything prior management
2 3 4 5	asked you if you had any expectation of how many employees would click yes in response to that, and you said you didn't know.  Were you and others placing bets on how many people would click yes and 16:11:39	2 3 4 5	that information or if you know what promises they did make.  THE WITNESS: I mean, I don't agree with everything prior management did.  16:13:19
2 3 4 5 6	asked you if you had any expectation of how many employees would click yes in response to that, and you said you didn't know.  Were you and others placing bets on how many people would click yes and 16:11:39 wouldn't click yes?	2 3 4 5 6	that information or if you know what promises they did make.  THE WITNESS: I mean, I don't agree with everything prior management did.  16:13:19  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Do you
2 3 4 5 6 7	asked you if you had any expectation of how many employees would click yes in response to that, and you said you didn't know.  Were you and others placing bets on how many people would click yes and 16:11:39 wouldn't click yes?  A. I don't recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7	that information or if you know what promises they did make.  THE WITNESS: I mean, I don't agree with everything prior management did.  16:13:19  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Do you believe that prior management may have made
2 3 4 5 6	asked you if you had any expectation of how many employees would click yes in response to that, and you said you didn't know.  Were you and others placing bets on how many people would click yes and 16:11:39 wouldn't click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you recall being with others	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that information or if you know what promises they did make.  THE WITNESS: I mean, I don't agree with everything prior management did.  16:13:19  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Do you believe that prior management may have made promises that have now put you in a bind with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	asked you if you had any expectation of how many employees would click yes in response to that, and you said you didn't know.  Were you and others placing bets on how many people would click yes and 16:11:39 wouldn't click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you recall being with others who were involved in that planning	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that information or if you know what promises they did make.  THE WITNESS: I mean, I don't agree with everything prior management did.  16:13:19  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Do you believe that prior management may have made promises that have now put you in a bind with the employees who you laid off?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	asked you if you had any expectation of how many employees would click yes in response to that, and you said you didn't know.  Were you and others placing bets on how many people would click yes and 16:11:39 wouldn't click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you recall being with others who were involved in that planning celebrating when you saw how many employees 16:11:54	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that information or if you know what promises they did make.  THE WITNESS: I mean, I don't agree with everything prior management did.  16:13:19  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Do you believe that prior management may have made promises that have now put you in a bind with the employees who you laid off?  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form. 16:13:40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	asked you if you had any expectation of how many employees would click yes in response to that, and you said you didn't know.  Were you and others placing bets on how many people would click yes and 16:11:39 wouldn't click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you recall being with others who were involved in that planning	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that information or if you know what promises they did make.  THE WITNESS: I mean, I don't agree with everything prior management did. 16:13:19  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Do you believe that prior management may have made promises that have now put you in a bind with the employees who you laid off?  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form. 16:13:40  THE WITNESS: A bind?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	asked you if you had any expectation of how many employees would click yes in response to that, and you said you didn't know.  Were you and others placing bets on how many people would click yes and 16:11:39 wouldn't click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you recall being with others who were involved in that planning celebrating when you saw how many employees 16:11:54 did not click yes?  A. I don't recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that information or if you know what promises they did make.  THE WITNESS: I mean, I don't agree with everything prior management did.  16:13:19  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Do you believe that prior management may have made promises that have now put you in a bind with the employees who you laid off?  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form. 16:13:40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	asked you if you had any expectation of how many employees would click yes in response to that, and you said you didn't know.  Were you and others placing bets on how many people would click yes and 16:11:39 wouldn't click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you recall being with others who were involved in that planning celebrating when you saw how many employees 16:11:54 did not click yes?  A. I don't recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that information or if you know what promises they did make.  THE WITNESS: I mean, I don't agree with everything prior management did.  16:13:19  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Do you believe that prior management may have made promises that have now put you in a bind with the employees who you laid off?  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form. 16:13:40  THE WITNESS: A bind?  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Right.  A. What's a bind?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	asked you if you had any expectation of how many employees would click yes in response to that, and you said you didn't know.  Were you and others placing bets on how many people would click yes and 16:11:39 wouldn't click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you recall being with others who were involved in that planning celebrating when you saw how many employees 16:11:54 did not click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. The promises that the employees we represent claim were made by prior	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that information or if you know what promises they did make.  THE WITNESS: I mean, I don't agree with everything prior management did.  16:13:19  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Do you believe that prior management may have made promises that have now put you in a bind with the employees who you laid off?  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form. 16:13:40  THE WITNESS: A bind?  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Right.  A. What's a bind?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	asked you if you had any expectation of how many employees would click yes in response to that, and you said you didn't know.  Were you and others placing bets on how many people would click yes and 16:11:39 wouldn't click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you recall being with others who were involved in that planning celebrating when you saw how many employees 16:11:54 did not click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. The promises that the employees we represent claim were made by prior	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that information or if you know what promises they did make.  THE WITNESS: I mean, I don't agree with everything prior management did.  16:13:19  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Do you believe that prior management may have made promises that have now put you in a bind with the employees who you laid off?  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form. 16:13:40  THE WITNESS: A bind?  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Right.  A. What's a bind?  Q. You are facing lawsuits in  2,000 individual arbitrations regarding 16:14:01
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	asked you if you had any expectation of how many employees would click yes in response to that, and you said you didn't know.  Were you and others placing bets on how many people would click yes and 16:11:39 wouldn't click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you recall being with others who were involved in that planning celebrating when you saw how many employees 16:11:54 did not click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. The promises that the employees we represent claim were made by prior management about what severance they would 16:12:19 receive if there were layoffs have put you in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that information or if you know what promises they did make.  THE WITNESS: I mean, I don't agree with everything prior management did.  16:13:19  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Do you believe that prior management may have made promises that have now put you in a bind with the employees who you laid off?  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form. 16:13:40  THE WITNESS: A bind?  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Right.  A. What's a bind?  Q. You are facing lawsuits in  2,000 individual arbitrations regarding 16:14:01 claims for severance pay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	asked you if you had any expectation of how many employees would click yes in response to that, and you said you didn't know.  Were you and others placing bets on how many people would click yes and 16:11:39 wouldn't click yes?  A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall being with others who were involved in that planning celebrating when you saw how many employees 16:11:54 did not click yes?  A. I don't recall. Q. The promises that the employees we represent claim were made by prior management about what severance they would 16:12:19 receive if there were layoffs have put you in a bit of a bind here, haven't they?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that information or if you know what promises they did make.  THE WITNESS: I mean, I don't agree with everything prior management did.  16:13:19  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Do you believe that prior management may have made promises that have now put you in a bind with the employees who you laid off?  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form. 16:13:40  THE WITNESS: A bind?  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Right.  A. What's a bind?  Q. You are facing lawsuits in  2,000 individual arbitrations regarding 16:14:01 claims for severance pay.  Do you blame prior management
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	asked you if you had any expectation of how many employees would click yes in response to that, and you said you didn't know.  Were you and others placing bets on how many people would click yes and 16:11:39 wouldn't click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you recall being with others who were involved in that planning celebrating when you saw how many employees 16:11:54 did not click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. The promises that the employees we represent claim were made by prior management about what severance they would 16:12:19 receive if there were layoffs have put you in a bit of a bind here, haven't they?  MR. SPIRO: Objection, form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that information or if you know what promises they did make.  THE WITNESS: I mean, I don't agree with everything prior management did.  16:13:19  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Do you believe that prior management may have made promises that have now put you in a bind with the employees who you laid off?  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form. 16:13:40  THE WITNESS: A bind?  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Right.  A. What's a bind?  Q. You are facing lawsuits in  2,000 individual arbitrations regarding 16:14:01 claims for severance pay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	asked you if you had any expectation of how many employees would click yes in response to that, and you said you didn't know.  Were you and others placing bets on how many people would click yes and 16:11:39 wouldn't click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you recall being with others who were involved in that planning celebrating when you saw how many employees 16:11:54 did not click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. The promises that the employees we represent claim were made by prior management about what severance they would 16:12:19 receive if there were layoffs have put you in a bit of a bind here, haven't they?  MR. SPIRO: Objection, form. I don't know what that means.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that information or if you know what promises they did make.  THE WITNESS: I mean, I don't agree with everything prior management did.  16:13:19  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Do you believe that prior management may have made promises that have now put you in a bind with the employees who you laid off?  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form. 16:13:40  THE WITNESS: A bind?  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Right.  A. What's a bind?  Q. You are facing lawsuits in  2,000 individual arbitrations regarding 16:14:01 claims for severance pay.  Do you blame prior management for their actions that may have led to these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	asked you if you had any expectation of how many employees would click yes in response to that, and you said you didn't know.  Were you and others placing bets on how many people would click yes and wouldn't click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you recall being with others who were involved in that planning celebrating when you saw how many employees did not click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. The promises that the employees we represent claim were made by prior management about what severance they would receive if there were layoffs have put you in a bit of a bind here, haven't they?  MR. SPIRO: Objection, form.  I don't know what that means.  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Do you 16:12:42	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that information or if you know what promises they did make.  THE WITNESS: I mean, I don't agree with everything prior management did.  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Do you believe that prior management may have made promises that have now put you in a bind with the employees who you laid off?  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form. 16:13:40  THE WITNESS: A bind?  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Right.  A. What's a bind?  Q. You are facing lawsuits in  2,000 individual arbitrations regarding 16:14:01 claims for severance pay.  Do you blame prior management for their actions that may have led to these claims?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	asked you if you had any expectation of how many employees would click yes in response to that, and you said you didn't know.  Were you and others placing bets on how many people would click yes and wouldn't click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you recall being with others who were involved in that planning celebrating when you saw how many employees did not click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. The promises that the employees we represent claim were made by prior management about what severance they would receive if there were layoffs have put you in a bit of a bind here, haven't they?  MR. SPIRO: Objection, form.  I don't know what that means.  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Do you 16:12:42 blame prior management for making promises	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that information or if you know what promises they did make.  THE WITNESS: I mean, I don't agree with everything prior management did.  16:13:19 Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Do you believe that prior management may have made promises that have now put you in a bind with the employees who you laid off?  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form. 16:13:40  THE WITNESS: A bind? Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Right. A. What's a bind? Q. You are facing lawsuits in 2,000 individual arbitrations regarding 16:14:01 claims for severance pay.  Do you blame prior management for their actions that may have led to these claims?  A. Do I blame them? I don't know 16:14:13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	asked you if you had any expectation of how many employees would click yes in response to that, and you said you didn't know.  Were you and others placing bets on how many people would click yes and wouldn't click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you recall being with others who were involved in that planning celebrating when you saw how many employees did not click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. The promises that the employees we represent claim were made by prior management about what severance they would receive if there were layoffs have put you in a bit of a bind here, haven't they?  MR. SPIRO: Objection, form.  I don't know what that means.  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Do you 16:12:42	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that information or if you know what promises they did make.  THE WITNESS: I mean, I don't agree with everything prior management did.  16:13:19 Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Do you believe that prior management may have made promises that have now put you in a bind with the employees who you laid off?  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form. 16:13:40  THE WITNESS: A bind? Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Right. A. What's a bind? Q. You are facing lawsuits in 2,000 individual arbitrations regarding 16:14:01 claims for severance pay.  Do you blame prior management for their actions that may have led to these claims?  A. Do I blame them? I don't know 16:14:13 that I blame them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	asked you if you had any expectation of how many employees would click yes in response to that, and you said you didn't know.  Were you and others placing bets on how many people would click yes and vouldn't click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you recall being with others who were involved in that planning celebrating when you saw how many employees did not click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. The promises that the employees we represent claim were made by prior management about what severance they would receive if there were layoffs have put you in a bit of a bind here, haven't they?  MR. SPIRO: Objection, form.  I don't know what that means.  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Do you 16:12:42 blame prior management for making promises that you don't believe they should have made?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that information or if you know what promises they did make.  THE WITNESS: I mean, I don't agree with everything prior management did.  16:13:19 Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Do you believe that prior management may have made promises that have now put you in a bind with the employees who you laid off?  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form. 16:13:40 THE WITNESS: A bind? Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Right. A. What's a bind? Q. You are facing lawsuits in 2,000 individual arbitrations regarding 16:14:01 claims for severance pay.  Do you blame prior management for their actions that may have led to these claims?  A. Do I blame them? I don't know 16:14:13 that I blame them. Q. So it's reasonable for them to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	asked you if you had any expectation of how many employees would click yes in response to that, and you said you didn't know.  Were you and others placing bets on how many people would click yes and vouldn't click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you recall being with others who were involved in that planning celebrating when you saw how many employees did not click yes?  A. I don't recall.  Q. The promises that the employees we represent claim were made by prior management about what severance they would receive if there were layoffs have put you in a bit of a bind here, haven't they?  MR. SPIRO: Objection, form.  I don't know what that means.  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Do you 16:12:42 blame prior management for making promises that you don't believe they should have made?  MR. SPIRO: To the degree you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that information or if you know what promises they did make.  THE WITNESS: I mean, I don't agree with everything prior management did.  16:13:19  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Do you believe that prior management may have made promises that have now put you in a bind with the employees who you laid off?  MR. SPIRO: Objection to form. 16:13:40  THE WITNESS: A bind?  Q. (BY MS. LISS-RIORDAN) Right.  A. What's a bind?  Q. You are facing lawsuits in  2,000 individual arbitrations regarding 16:14:01 claims for severance pay.  Do you blame prior management for their actions that may have led to these claims?  A. Do I blame them? I don't know 16:14:13 that I blame them.  Q. So it's reasonable for them to make assurances to employees?





	Page 378	I	Page	379
1	CHANGES AND SIGNATURE	1		
2	WITNESS NAME: ELON MUSK	I, ELON MUSK, have read the		
3	DATE OF DEPOSITION: MAY 9, 2024	foregoing deposition and hereby affix my		
4	PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	3 signature that same is true and correct,		
	TAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	except as noted above.		
5		4		
6		5		
7		EL ON MICK		
8		ELON MUSK		
9		8		
10		THE STATE OF)  9 COUNTY OF)		
11		10 Before me,		
12		on this day personally appeared ELON MUSK,		
13		known to me (or proved to me under oath or		
14		13 through )		
		14 (description of identity card or other		
15		document) to be the person whose name is		
16		subscribed to the foregoing instrument and		
17		acknowledged to me that they executed the		
18		same for the purposes and consideration		
19		19 therein expressed.		
		20 Given under my hand and seal of office		
20		21 this day of,		
21		22		
22		NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR		
23		THE STATE OF		
24		COMMISSION EXPIRES:		
		24		
25		25		
	Page 200		Dana	201
	Page 380	1	Page	381
1			Page	381
1	JAMS ARBITRATION	1 That pursuant to information given to	Page	381
1 2		That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said	Page	381
	JAMS ARBITRATION	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record:	Page	381
	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record: Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley	Page	381
2	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK, ) Claimant, )	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record:	Page	381
2	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK, )	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record: Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley Manewith, and Mr. Thomas Fowler, Attorneys for Claimant;	Page	381
2 3 4	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK, ) Claimant, )  VS. ) JAMS Ref No.: 1601002285	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record:  Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley Manewith, and Mr. Thomas Fowler, Attorneys for Claimant; Mr. Alex Spiro and Mr. Phillip B. Jobe,	Page	381
2	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK, ) Claimant, )  VS. ) JAMS Ref No.: 1601002285 ) TWITTER, INC., )	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record: Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley Manewith, and Mr. Thomas Fowler, Attorneys for Claimant; Mr. Alex Spiro and Mr. Phillip B. Jobe, Attorneys for Elon Musk;	Page	381
2 3 4 5	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK, ) Claimant, )  VS. ) JAMS Ref No.: 1601002285	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record:  Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley Manewith, and Mr. Thomas Fowler, Attorneys for Claimant; Mr. Alex Spiro and Mr. Phillip B. Jobe, Attorneys for Elon Musk; Mr. Adam G. Mehes, Attorney for X;	Page	381
2 3 4	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK, ) Claimant, )  VS. ) JAMS Ref No.: 1601002285 ) TWITTER, INC., )	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record:  Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley Manewith, and Mr. Thomas Fowler, Attorneys for Claimant; Mr. Alex Spiro and Mr. Phillip B. Jobe, Attorneys for Elon Musk; Mr. Adam G. Mehes, Attorney for X;	Page	381
2 3 4 5	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK, ) Claimant, )  VS. ) JAMS Ref No.: 1601002285 ) TWITTER, INC., )	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record:  Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley Manewith, and Mr. Thomas Fowler, Attorneys for Claimant; Mr. Alex Spiro and Mr. Phillip B. Jobe, Attorneys for Elon Musk; Mr. Adam G. Mehes, Attorney for X;  I further certify that I am neither	Page	381
2 3 4 5	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK, ) Claimant, )  VS. ) JAMS Ref No.: 1601002285 ) TWITTER, INC., ) Respondent. )	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record: Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley Manewith, and Mr. Thomas Fowler, Attorneys for Claimant; Mr. Alex Spiro and Mr. Phillip B. Jobe, Attorneys for Elon Musk; Mr. Adam G. Mehes, Attorney for X;  I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any	Page	381
2 3 4 5 6 7	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK, ) Claimant, )  VS. ) JAMS Ref No.: 1601002285 ) TWITTER, INC., ) Respondent. )  REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record: Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley Manewith, and Mr. Thomas Fowler, Attorneys for Claimant; Mr. Alex Spiro and Mr. Phillip B. Jobe, Attorneys for Elon Musk; Mr. Adam G. Mehes, Attorney for X;  I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in	Page	381
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK, ) Claimant, )  VS. ) JAMS Ref No.: 1601002285 ) TWITTER, INC., ) Respondent. )  REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION DEPOSITION OF ELON MUSK MAY 9, 2024	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record: Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley Manewith, and Mr. Thomas Fowler, Attorneys for Claimant; Mr. Alex Spiro and Mr. Phillip B. Jobe, Attorneys for Elon Musk; Mr. Adam G. Mehes, Attorney for X;  I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken, and further	Page	381
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK, Claimant, ) VS. ) JAMS Ref No.: 1601002285 ) TWITTER, INC., Respondent. )  REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION DEPOSITION OF ELON MUSK MAY 9, 2024 I, DONNA WRIGHT, Certified Shorthand	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record: Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley Manewith, and Mr. Thomas Fowler, Attorneys for Claimant; Mr. Alex Spiro and Mr. Phillip B. Jobe, Attorneys for Elon Musk; Mr. Adam G. Mehes, Attorney for X;  I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken, and further that I am not financially or otherwise	Page	381
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK,  ) Claimant, )  VS.	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record: Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley Manewith, and Mr. Thomas Fowler, Attorneys for Claimant; Mr. Alex Spiro and Mr. Phillip B. Jobe, Attorneys for Elon Musk; Mr. Adam G. Mehes, Attorney for X;  I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken, and further that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.	Page	381
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK, ) Claimant, )  VS. ) JAMS Ref No.: 1601002285 ) TWITTER, INC., ) Respondent. )  REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION DEPOSITION OF ELON MUSK MAY 9, 2024  I, DONNA WRIGHT, Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify to the following:	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record: Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley Manewith, and Mr. Thomas Fowler, Attorneys for Claimant; Mr. Alex Spiro and Mr. Phillip B. Jobe, Attorneys for Elon Musk; Mr. Adam G. Mehes, Attorney for X;  I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken, and further that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.	Page	381
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK, ) Claimant, )  VS. ) JAMS Ref No.: 1601002285 ) TWITTER, INC., ) Respondent. )  REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION DEPOSITION OF ELON MUSK MAY 9, 2024  I, DONNA WRIGHT, Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify to the following: That the witness, ELON MUSK, was duly	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record: Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley Manewith, and Mr. Thomas Fowler, Attorneys for Claimant; Mr. Alex Spiro and Mr. Phillip B. Jobe, Attorneys for Elon Musk; Mr. Adam G. Mehes, Attorney for X;  I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken, and further that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Further certification requirements	Page	381
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK, ) Claimant, ) ) VS. ) JAMS Ref No.: 1601002285 ) TWITTER, INC., ) Respondent. )  REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION DEPOSITION OF ELON MUSK MAY 9, 2024  I, DONNA WRIGHT, Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify to the following: That the witness, ELON MUSK, was duly sworn by the officer and that the transcript	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record: Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley Manewith, and Mr. Thomas Fowler, Attorneys for Claimant; Mr. Alex Spiro and Mr. Phillip B. Jobe, Attorneys for Elon Musk; Mr. Adam G. Mehes, Attorney for X;  I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken, and further that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of TRCP will be certified to after they have occurred. Certified to by me this	Page	381
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK, ) Claimant, )  VS. ) JAMS Ref No.: 1601002285 ) TWITTER, INC., Respondent. )  REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION DEPOSITION OF ELON MUSK MAY 9, 2024  I, DONNA WRIGHT, Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify to the following: That the witness, ELON MUSK, was duly sworn by the officer and that the transcript of the oral deposition is a true record of	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record: Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley Manewith, and Mr. Thomas Fowler, Attorneys for Claimant; Mr. Alex Spiro and Mr. Phillip B. Jobe, Attorneys for Elon Musk; Mr. Adam G. Mehes, Attorney for X;  I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken, and further that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of TRCP will be certified to after they have occurred. Certified to by me this of	Page	381
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK, Claimant, ) VS. ) JAMS Ref No.: 1601002285 ) TWITTER, INC., Respondent. )  REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION DEPOSITION OF ELON MUSK MAY 9, 2024  I, DONNA WRIGHT, Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify to the following: That the witness, ELON MUSK, was duly sworn by the officer and that the transcript of the oral deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness;	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record: Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley Manewith, and Mr. Thomas Fowler, Attorneys for Claimant; Mr. Alex Spiro and Mr. Phillip B. Jobe, Attorneys for Elon Musk; Mr. Adam G. Mehes, Attorney for X;  I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken, and further that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of TRCP will be certified to after they have occurred. Certified to by me this of	Page	381
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK, Claimant, )  VS. ) JAMS Ref No.: 1601002285 ) TWITTER, INC., Respondent.)  REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION DEPOSITION OF ELON MUSK MAY 9, 2024  I, DONNA WRIGHT, Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify to the following: That the witness, ELON MUSK, was duly sworn by the officer and that the transcript of the oral deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; That the deposition transcript was submitted on , 2024, to the	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record: Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley Manewith, and Mr. Thomas Fowler, Attorneys for Claimant; Mr. Alex Spiro and Mr. Phillip B. Jobe, Attorneys for Elon Musk; Mr. Adam G. Mehes, Attorney for X;  I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken, and further that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of TRCP will be certified to after they have occurred. Certified to by me this of	Page	381
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK, Claimant, ) VS. ) JAMS Ref No.: 1601002285 ) TWITTER, INC., Respondent. )  REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION DEPOSITION OF ELON MUSK MAY 9, 2024  I, DONNA WRIGHT, Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify to the following: That the witness, ELON MUSK, was duly sworn by the officer and that the transcript of the oral deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness;	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record:  Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley Manewith, and Mr. Thomas Fowler, Attorneys for Claimant; Mr. Alex Spiro and Mr. Phillip B. Jobe, Attorneys for Elon Musk; Mr. Adam G. Mehes, Attorney for X;  I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken, and further that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of TRCP will be certified to after they have occurred. Certified to by me this of	Page	381
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK, Claimant, )  VS. ) JAMS Ref No.: 1601002285 ) TWITTER, INC., Respondent.)  REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION DEPOSITION OF ELON MUSK MAY 9, 2024  I, DONNA WRIGHT, Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify to the following: That the witness, ELON MUSK, was duly sworn by the officer and that the transcript of the oral deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; That the deposition transcript was submitted on , 2024, to the witness or to the attorney for the witness for examination, signature and return to me	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record: Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley Manewith, and Mr. Thomas Fowler, Attorneys for Claimant; Mr. Alex Spiro and Mr. Phillip B. Jobe, Attorneys for Elon Musk; Mr. Adam G. Mehes, Attorney for X;  I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken, and further that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of TRCP will be certified to after they have occurred. Certified to by me this of	Page	381
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK, Claimant, )  VS. ) JAMS Ref No.: 1601002285 ) TWITTER, INC., Respondent.)  REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION DEPOSITION OF ELON MUSK MAY 9, 2024  I, DONNA WRIGHT, Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify to the following: That the witness, ELON MUSK, was duly sworn by the officer and that the transcript of the oral deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; That the deposition transcript was submitted on , 2024, to the witness or to the attorney for the witness for examination, signature and return to me by , 2024;	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record: Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley Manewith, and Mr. Thomas Fowler, Attorneys for Claimant; Mr. Alex Spiro and Mr. Phillip B. Jobe, Attorneys for Elon Musk; Mr. Adam G. Mehes, Attorney for X;  I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken, and further that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of TRCP will be certified to after they have occurred. Certified to by me this  of	Page	381
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK, Claimant, )  VS. ) JAMS Ref No.: 1601002285 )  TWITTER, INC., Respondent.)  REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION DEPOSITION OF ELON MUSK MAY 9, 2024  I, DONNA WRIGHT, Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify to the following: That the witness, ELON MUSK, was duly sworn by the officer and that the transcript of the oral deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; That the deposition transcript was submitted on, 2024, to the witness or to the attorney for the witness for examination, signature and return to me by, 2024; That the amount of time used by each	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record: Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley Manewith, and Mr. Thomas Fowler, Attorneys for Claimant; Mr. Alex Spiro and Mr. Phillip B. Jobe, Attorneys for Elon Musk; Mr. Adam G. Mehes, Attorney for X;  I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken, and further that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of TRCP will be certified to after they have occurred. Certified to by me this  DONNA WRIGHT, Texas CSR 1971 Expiration Date: 11/30/24 MAGNA LEGAL SERVICES	Page	381
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK, Claimant, )  VS. ) JAMS Ref No.: 1601002285 ) TWITTER, INC., Respondent.)  REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION DEPOSITION OF ELON MUSK MAY 9, 2024  I, DONNA WRIGHT, Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify to the following: That the witness, ELON MUSK, was duly sworn by the officer and that the transcript of the oral deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; That the deposition transcript was submitted on , 2024, to the witness or to the attorney for the witness for examination, signature and return to me by , 2024; That the amount of time used by each party at the deposition is as follows:	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record: Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley Manewith, and Mr. Thomas Fowler, Attorneys for Claimant; Mr. Alex Spiro and Mr. Phillip B. Jobe, Attorneys for Elon Musk; Mr. Adam G. Mehes, Attorney for X;  I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken, and further that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of TRCP will be certified to after they have occurred. Certified to by me this  Certified to by me this  DONNA WRIGHT, Texas CSR 1971 Expiration Date: 11/30/24 MAGNA LEGAL SERVICES 1635 Market Street, 8th Floor	Page	381
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK, Claimant, )  VS. ) JAMS Ref No.: 1601002285 ) TWITTER, INC., Respondent.)  REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION DEPOSITION OF ELON MUSK MAY 9, 2024  I, DONNA WRIGHT, Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify to the following: That the witness, ELON MUSK, was duly sworn by the officer and that the transcript of the oral deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; That the deposition transcript was submitted on, 2024, to the witness or to the attorney for the witness for examination, signature and return to me by, 2024; That the amount of time used by each party at the deposition is as follows: Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan - 6 hr. 32 min.	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record: Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley Manewith, and Mr. Thomas Fowler, Attorneys for Claimant; Mr. Alex Spiro and Mr. Phillip B. Jobe, Attorneys for Elon Musk; Mr. Adam G. Mehes, Attorney for X;  I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken, and further that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of TRCP will be certified to after they have occurred. Certified to by me this  Certified to by me this  DONNA WRIGHT, Texas CSR 1971 Expiration Date: 11/30/24 MAGNA LEGAL SERVICES 1635 Market Street, 8th Floor Philadelphia, PA 19103	Page	381
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	JAMS ARBITRATION Before Arbitrator Michael Loeb, Esq.  KEENE NIEMACK, Claimant, )  VS. ) JAMS Ref No.: 1601002285 ) TWITTER, INC., Respondent.)  REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION DEPOSITION OF ELON MUSK MAY 9, 2024  I, DONNA WRIGHT, Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify to the following: That the witness, ELON MUSK, was duly sworn by the officer and that the transcript of the oral deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; That the deposition transcript was submitted on , 2024, to the witness or to the attorney for the witness for examination, signature and return to me by , 2024; That the amount of time used by each party at the deposition is as follows:	That pursuant to information given to the deposition officer at the time said testimony was taken, the following includes counsel for all parties of record: Ms. Shannon Liss-Riordan, Mr. Bradley Manewith, and Mr. Thomas Fowler, Attorneys for Claimant; Mr. Alex Spiro and Mr. Phillip B. Jobe, Attorneys for Elon Musk; Mr. Adam G. Mehes, Attorney for X;  I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties or attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was taken, and further that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. Further certification requirements pursuant to Rule 203 of TRCP will be certified to after they have occurred. Certified to by me this  Certified to by me this  DONNA WRIGHT, Texas CSR 1971 Expiration Date: 11/30/24 MAGNA LEGAL SERVICES 1635 Market Street, 8th Floor	Page	381

